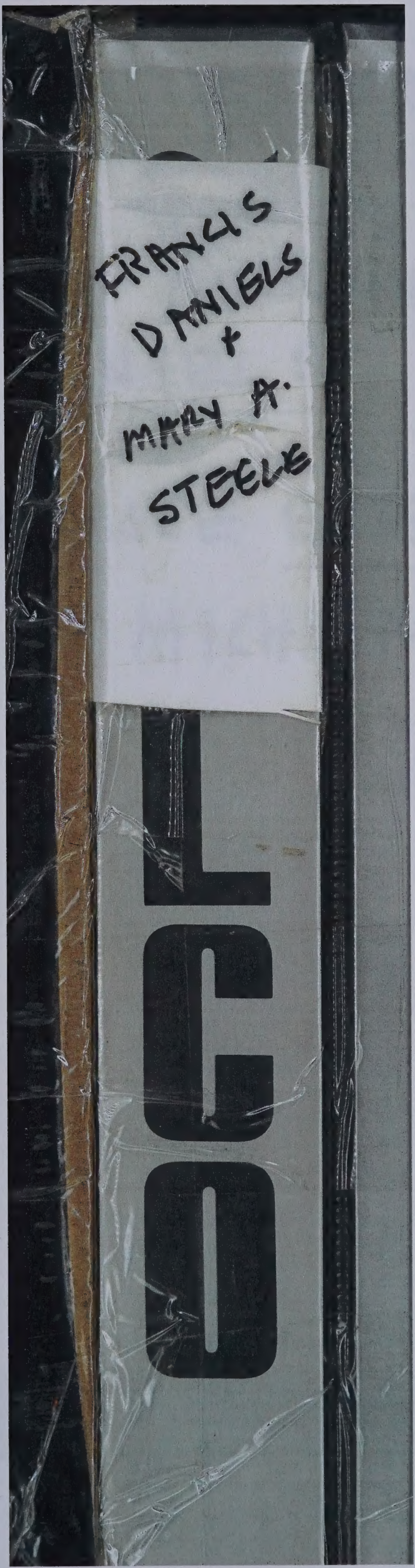


FRANCIS
DANIELS
+
MARY A.
STEELE
LCO

Frances George Wooley
36 Lacoste Ln.
N [illegible] Myers, Fl. 33917-2972

FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS
&
MARY ALICE STEELE
IN MICHIGAN

FRANCIS A.
DANIELS
&
MARY HUCK STEELE

SON OF
JAMES DANIELS
&
ISABELLA S.

. PRINTED 1999 FOR CLASS
PROJECT DONE BY NEIL HETTIG

AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR NEIL HOWARD HETTIG - SWT.PAF

1st GENERATION

1 Neil Howard HETTIG-191: b 9 Feb 1982 St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA

2nd GENERATION

2 Marc G HETTIG-189: b 7 May 1957 Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA; m 28 Jun 1980 Minneapolis,Hennepin, Minnesota,USA

3 Shelia BREKKE-190: b 6 Aug 1957 Fairbault,Goodhue,Minnesota,USA

3rd GENERATION

4 Garold R (Jerry) HETTIG-187: b 13 Oct 1931 Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA; m 28 Jul 1953 Coloma,Berrien, Michigan,USA; d 10 Sep 1984 Detroit,Wayne,Michigan,USA

5 Mary Alyce WOOLEY-105: b 2 Jun 1931 Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA

4th GENERATION

10 Howard Toy WOOLEY-1471: b 10 Jan 1894 Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA; m 22 Jul 1921 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan, USA; d 4 Apr 1972 Watervliet,Berrien,Michigan,USA

11 Dorothy D DANIELS-102: b 12 Jan 1899 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA; d 27 May 1978 Benton Harbor,Berrien, Michigan,USA

5th GENERATION

20 Charles Luther WOOLEY-94: b 26 Dec 1853 Farmington,Fulton,Illinois,USA; m 13 Dec 1891 Cherryvale,Montgomery, Kansas,USA; d 18 Nov 1934 Coloma,Berrien,Michigan,USA

21 Martha Abigail SWEET-89: b 9 Mar 1866 Chenoa,McLean,Illinois,USA; d 13 Jan 1951 Benton Harbor,Berrien, Michigan,USA

22 George Wilbur DANIELS-1031: b 31 Jul 1871 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA; m 24 Nov 1897 New Troy,Berrien, Michigan,USA; d 27 Jan 1957 Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA

23 Waty LUDLUM-391: b 24 Jan 1875 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA; d 21 May 1967 Coloma,Berrien,Michigan,USA

6th GENERATION

40 John P WOOLEY-92: b 13 May 1826 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA; m 14 Oct 1848 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA; d 6 Jan 1901 Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA

41 Hannah Rachel NORRIS-93: b 22 Jul 1828 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA; d 30 Dec 1918 Chicago,Cook,Illinois, USA

42 Solon Alva SWEET-83: b 26 Jan 1833 Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA; m 9 Mar 1856 Washburn,Woodford, Illinois,USA; d 18 Jun 1895 Englewood,Cook,Illinois,USA

43 Elizabeth Gill TOY-85: b 24 Jan 1839 New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA; d 16 Mar 1934 Momence,Kankakee,Illinois, USA

44 Francis Asbury DANIELS-338: b 14 Aug 1839 Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA; m 1 Apr 1863 Harlem,Cook,Illinois, USA; d 3 May 1889 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

45 Mary Alice STEELE-342: b 8 Sep 1840 Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA; d 8 Sep 1919 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

46 Smith Dey LUDLUM-379: b 8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA; m 30 Aug 1858 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio, USA; d 30 Aug 1913 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

47 Eunice ARRISON-386: b 4 Jan 1843 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA; d 19 Sep 1927 New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

7th GENERATION

80 George WOOLEY-319: b Abt 1806 ,New Jersey,USA; m ,New Jersey,USA; d Dec 1825 Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA

81 Elinor CRAIG-320: b Abt 1801 ,New Jersey,USA

82 Martin Luther NORRIS-515: b 1784 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA; m 17 Feb 1827 Chester,Morris,New Jersey, USA; d 1869 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA

83 Margaret BRYANT-518: b 1796 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA

84 Peleg SWEET-61: b 3 May 1786 Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts,USA; m 3 Jul 1808 ,New York,USA; d 8 Sep 1850 Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA

85 Abigail Cook BARDEEN-72: b 2 Apr 1790 ,Vermont,USA; d 13 Nov 1870 Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA

86 James D TOY-129: b 8 Sep 1800 Camden,Camden,New Jersey,USA; m 25 Dec 1836 Philadelphia,Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,USA; d 24 Nov 1891 Cherryvale,Montgomery,Kansas,USA

87 Lydia ECKARD-131: b 15 Oct 1816 ,Pennsylvania,USA; d 18 Oct 1905 Weir,Cherokee,Kansas,USA

88 James DANIELS-331: b Abt 1793 ,New Brunswick,Canada; m Abt 1822 ; d 11 Apr 1842 Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan, USA

89 Isabella Sabrina-332: b Abt 1802 ,Pennsylvania,USA

90 Julius Ashbel STEELE-340: b 1794 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; m Abt 1827 Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA; d 26 Sep 1861 River Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

91 Harriet DAWLEY-341: b Abt 1809 ,England; d 25 Jul 1895 River Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

92 Hamilton LUDLUM-365: b 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA; m 2 Sep 1827 ,Warren,Ohio,USA; d 5 Aug 1858 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

93 Genetta WILSON-378: b Abt 1809 ,Warren,Ohio,USA; d 5 Jun 1840 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

94 Elliott TRUMP-662: b 27 Oct 1818 ,Warren,Ohio,USA; m Abt 1842 ,Warren,Ohio,USA; d 29 Aug 1843 S Lebanon, Warren,Ohio,USA

95 Mary Ann ARRISON-663: b 29 Nov 1820 ,Ohio,USA; d 8 Jul 1889 Glendora,Berrien,Michigan,USA

8th GENERATION

160 Adam (3) WOOLEY-321: m ,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 21 Feb 1840 Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA

161 Esther MORTON-208: d Aft 9 Jan 1817 ; Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA

162 Moses Watson CRAIG-2802: b Abt 1771 ; m Abt 1795 ,New Jersey,USA; d 11 Jan 1842 Chester Twp,Morris,New Jersey,USA

163 Hannah ALLEN-2803: b 20 Nov 1771 ; d 20 Feb 1864 ,Morris,New Jersey,USA

164 Silas R NORRIS-514: b Abt 1753 Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA; m Abt 1773 ; d 1787 Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA

168 Jonathan (6) SWEET-55: b 29 Apr 1761 W Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; m Abt 1782 Hancock,Berkshire, Massachusetts,USA; d 20 Dec 1837 Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA

169 Temperance HOLDRIDGE-2820: b 12 Mar 1768 ,Rhode Island,USA; d 1 Nov 1842 Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA

170 Moses BARDEEN-154: b 15 Jul 1756 Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA; m Abt 1776 d Prattsburg,Steuben,New York,USA

171 Catherine COOKE-149: b 21 Mar 1758 Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA

172 James (3) TOY-126: b Abt 1762 Chester Twp,Burlington,New Jersey,USA; m 27 Mar 1788 Chester Twp,Burlington, New Jersey,USA; d 1803/1821 Chester Twp,Burlington,New Jersey,USA

173 Mary DUELL-454: b Abt 1764 Pitsgrove Twp,Salem,New Jersey,USA; d Aft 1824 ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA

174 John ECKARD/ECKERT-2836: b Abt 1775 ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA; m 4 Dec 1803 Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA; d Aft 1819 ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

175 Catharine KOFFEL-2848: b Abt 1782 ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA; d Bef 11 Apr 1819 ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

176 Joel DANIELS-2976: b 10 Oct 1759 Alloways Creek,Salem,New Jersey,USA; m ,Salem,New Jersey,USA; d 26 Sep 1807 Sussex,Kings,New Brunswick,Canada

177 Clarissa WINN-1484: b Abt 1765 ,New York,USA; d 29 Nov 1831 ,Ontario,Canada

180 Asher or Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477: b 3 Aug 1757 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; m 4 Mar 1779 Oxford, New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 3 Mar 1836 Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA

181 Eunice THOMPSON-4478: b 5 Jan 1762 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

182 DAWLEY-3073

184 Smith LUDLAM-357: b 13 Sep 1765 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA; m 8 Feb 1786 Westfield,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 29 Oct 1827 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

185 Ruth BADGLEY-364: b 17 May 1764 ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA; d 1827 Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

186 Alexander WILSON-376: b 16 Nov 1782 ,Virginia,USA; m 19 Jan 1808 ,Warren,Ohio,USA; d 21 Nov 1837 ,Warren, Ohio,USA

187 Rosetta FIELD-377: b 15 Sep 1790 ,New Jersey,USA; d 19 Nov 1880 ,Warren,Ohio,USA

188 TRUMP-1262: m Abt 1809 ; d Bef 1830 ,Warren,Ohio,USA

189 Elizabeth-4777

9th GENERATION

320 Adam (2) WOOLEY-2839: d Bef 23 Apr 1794 ; Shrewsbury,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA

328 Nathan Sr NORRIS-513: b Abt 1715/1719 ; m Abt 1749 Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA; d Aft 1787

336 Francis (5) SWEET-41: b 8 Mar 1725 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; m Abt 1745/1749 E Greenwich,Kent, Rhode Island,USA; d Aft 1810 Cambridge,Washington,New York,USA

337 Sarah HERRINGTON-49: b Abt 1730 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

338 Thomas (2) HOLDRIDGE-231: b 1 Jan 1744 ,New York,USA; m Abt 1767 Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts,USA; d Aft 1805 ,Otsego,New York,USA

339 Anna-232: b 13 Mar 1747 ; d 3 Apr 1798 ,New York,USA

340 James BARDEEN-162: b Abt 1733 ,Massachusetts,USA; m 17 May 1753 Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

341 Mary SANDERS-163: b Abt 1728 Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

342 Jonathan (4) COOKE-146: b 31 Oct 1732 Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA; m 21 Mar 1754 Mendon,Worcester, Massachusetts,USA

343 Hannah THAYER-147: b Abt 1736 Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA

344 James (2) TOY-433: b Abt 1715 Chester Twp,Burlington,New Jersey,USA; m 25 Aug 1759 Philadelphia, Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,USA; d 1787 Chester Twp,Burlington,New Jersey,USA

345 Eleanor FISH-448: b Abt 1720 ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 1787 ,New Jersey,USA

350 Peter KOFFEL-2956: b 1750 ; m 21 Oct 1773 Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA; d 9 Mar 1826 ,Columbiana,Ohio, USA

351 Maria Elizabeth RENNER-2955: b 30 Mar 1757 Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA; d 1828 ,Columbiana,Ohio,USA

352 William DANIEL-669: b 26 Jan 1721 Alloways Creek,Salem,New Jersey,USA; m 31 May 1742 ,Salem,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 28 Sep 1764 Alloways Creek,Salem,New Jersey,USA

353 Rebecca VICKERY-1641: b Abt 1724 ,New Jersey,USA; d Alloways Creek,Salem,New Jersey,USA

360 Bradford STEELE-4487: b 22 Sep 1734 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA; m 19 Dec 1755 Enfield,Hartford, Connecticut,USA; d 10 Apr 1804 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

361 Mary PERKINS-4488: b 26 Mar 1731 Newtown,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d 16 Oct 1768 Derby,New Haven, Connecticut,USA

362 Jabez THOMPSON-4485: b 3 Jul 1727 ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; m 25 Oct 1748 Waterbury,New Haven, Connecticut,USA; d 15 Sep 1776 Long Island,Queens,New York,USA

363 Sarah GUNN-4486: b 15 Feb 1732 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 3 May 1804

368 Obadiah Jr LUDLOW-352: b Abt 1740 Westfield,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA; m 22 Nov 1759 Westfield,EssexUnion, New Jersey,USA; d 1790 ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

369 Phebe MARSH-353: b Abt 1741 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA; d ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

370 Joseph BADGLEY-2843: b 6 Aug 1727 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA; m 25 May 1749 Westfield,EssexUnion, New Jersey,USA; d 5 Dec 1785 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

371 Elizabeth SCUDDER-2983: b 23 Feb 1731 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA; d 19 Jan 1793

372 Benjamin WILSON-1839: b 26 Dec 1733 Princess Anne,Norfolk,Virginia,USA; d 27 Oct 1814 ,Virginia,USA

373 Anne SEAY-1003: b 1744 ; d 20 Apr 1814 ,Virginia,USA

374 FIELD-2845: m ,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 12 Dec 1807 ,Warren,Ohio,USA

375 Sara (Sarah) CAVIN-2842: b ,New Jersey,USA

10th GENERATION

640 Adam (1) WOOLEY-2939: b 4 Feb 1690/1691 Shrewsbury,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 1759 ,New Jersey,USA

656 John NORRIS-2831

672 Benjamin (4) SWEET-29: b 29 Mar 1690 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; m 10 Nov 1717 E Greenwich,Kent, Rhode Island,USA; d Abt 1772 ,Dutchess,New York,USA

673 Susanna SPENCER-11: b 14 Mar 1698 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; d Abt 1785 W Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

676 Thomas (1) HOLDRIDGE-243: m Abt 1743

680 William (2) BARDEEN-161: b Abt 1676 Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA; m Abt 1733 ,Massachusetts,USA

681 Mary SANDERS-4970: b Abt 1727

682 John SAUNDERS-3643: b Abt 1700

684 Jonathan (3) COOKE-144: b 27 Feb 1685 Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA; m 4 Feb 1716 Mendon,Worcester,

Massachusetts,USA; d 1759 Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
685 Methitable STAPLES-145: b Abt 1688
686 Thomas THAYER-1886: b 6 May 1710 ; m Abt 1730
687 Hannah POOLE-1879: b 4 May 1709 Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA
688 Elias Johnsson TOY-426: b Oct 1664 ,Harford,Maryland,USA; m Aft 22 Nov 1708 ,Burlington,New Jersey,USA; d Bef Feb 1719/1720 Senamensing,Burlington,New Jersey,USA
689 Maria Nilsdotter GASTENBERG-430: b 18 Jan 1690 ,New Jersey,USA; d Aft 28 May 1719 ,Burlington,New Jersey,USA
690 Caspar (2) (Casparsson) FISH-3452: b 9 Feb 1684 ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 3 Sep 1748 ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
702 Valentine RENNER-2940: b Abt 1731 ; m Abt 1755 Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USAd ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
703 Catherine-4406: b Abt 1732 ; d ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
704 James Sr DANIELS-2812: b Abt 1691 ,Ireland; m 22 Dec 1713 ,Salem,New Jersey,USA; d 26 Dec 1726 Alloways Creek,Salem,New Jersey,USA
705 Isabell COLYER-47
720 Ebenezer STEELE-4489: b 13 Aug 1695 Killingsworth,Middlesex,Connecticut,USA; m 1717/1718 ,Connecticut,USA; d Aft 26 Dec 1745 Killingsworth,Middlesex,Connecticut,USA
721 Susannah MERRILL-4490: b 18 Aug 1700 W Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA; d ,Connecticut,USA
722 Thomas PERKINS-4747
723 Mary ALLEN-4749
724 Daniel THOMPSON-4662: b 31 Oct 1685 Woodbridge,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; m 16 Jan 1716/1717 ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 26 Nov 1766 ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
725 Mary BALL-4663: b 22 Oct 1694 ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 11 May 1776 ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
726 Nathaniel GUNN-4579: b 1 Sep 1708 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; m 10 Dec 1728 ,Connecticut,USA; d 25 Oct 1769 ,Connecticut,USA
727 Sarah WHEELER-4578: b 6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA; d Bef 1757 ,Connecticut,USA
736 Obadiah Sr LUDLUM-280: b 1698 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA; m 1745 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA; d 24 May 1770 Elizabeth,Essex/Union,New Jersey,USA
737 Sarah WATSON-351: b Abt 1724 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
740 James BADGLEY-2846: b Abt 1699 Flushing,Queens,New York,USA; m Abt 1720 ,New Jersey,USA; d 18 Jul 1777 ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
741 Hannah KELSEY-2847: b 1700 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
742 Benjamin (2) SCUDDER-3078: b 2 Feb 1698 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA; m 1720 ; d Bef 17 Apr 1743 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
743 Hannah NORTON-3063: b Abt 1698 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA; d 1743 Springfield,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
744 Willis WILSON-879: b Abt 1710 Princess Anne,Norfolk,Virginia,USA; d 1740 ,Virginia,USA
745 Elizabeth GOODRICH-837: b Abt 1712 ,Virginia,USA; d Abt 1740 ,Virginia,USA

11th GENERATION

1280 Edward WOOLEY-2964: b Dec 1655 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA; m Abt 1675 ,New Jersey,USA; d 3 Jun 1728/1729 Manasquan,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA
1281 Lielia Lydia ALLEN-2963: b 1660 ; d Jul 1732 Shrewsbury,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA
1312 Robert NORRIS-2830: b Abt 1654 Southampton Li,Suffolk,New York,USA; d Bef 10 Sep 1729 ,New York,USA
1344 Henry (3) SWEET-19: b Abt 1660 Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; m Abt 1681 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA; d Aft 5 Oct 1728 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
1345 Mary (MacAndrew) ANDREW-25: b Abt 1663/1664 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; d 2 May 1752 W Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
1346 Robert SPENCER-133: b 6 Nov 1674 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; m 15 Jul 1697 Kingston,Wakefield,Rhode Island,USA; d 1748/1749 Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
1347 Theodosia WHALEY-510: b Abt 1676 ,Virginia,USA; d Bef 1741 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
1360 William (1) BARDEEN-159: b Abt 1624 ,England; m Feb 1660/1661 Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA; d 1692/1693 Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
1361 Deborah BARKER-160: b Abt 1624
1362 John SANDERS-4971

==

1368 John (2) COOKE-143: b 1653 Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA; ■ 16 Apr 1684 Braintree,Suffolk, Massachusetts,USA
1369 Naomi (Neomy) THAYER-4181: b 28 Nov 1662 Braintree,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
1376 John (1) TOY-429: b Abt 1635 ; ■ Abt 1662 ,Burlington,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 1680 ,Burlington,New Jersey, USA
1377 Christina-427: b Abt 1644 ,Sweden; d Aft 1697/1698 ,Burlington,New Jersey,USA
1378 Nils Nilsson GASTENBERG-4410: b 1659 Marcus Hook,Chester,Pennsylvania,USA; ■ 1680 ; d Bef 17 Apr 1698 Wicaco,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,USA
1379 Maria DANIELSSON-4411: b 1663 Upland,Chester,Pennsylvania,USA; d Abt 1699
1380 Caspar (1) FISH-3456: b 4 Feb 1651 New Sweden,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA; ■ 17 Apr 1675 ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 18 Oct 1708 Pennsauken,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
1381 Margaret (Gustafsdotter) DANIELSON-3457: b 1656 Upland,Chester,Pennsylvania,USA; d 14 Nov 1697 ,Gloucester, New Jersey,USA
1408 Neil DANIELS-1891: b Abt 1661 ,Ireland; ■ 25 Nov 1691 d Alloways Creek,Salem,New Jersey,USA
1409 Elizabeth HANCOCK-1889
1440 John STEELE-4491: b 1660 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA; ■ 1689 Hartford,Hartford,Ct; d 6 Mar 1697 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
1441 Meletiah BRADFORD-4492: b 1 Nov 1664 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA; d Aft 24 Apr 1739
1442 Daniel MERRILL-4745
1443 Susannah PRATT-4743
1444 Thomas PERKINS-4748
1448 John THOMPSON-4664: b 12 May 1657 New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; ■ 9 May 1682 ,Connecticut,USA; d 15 Nov 1711 New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
1449 Rebecca DANIEL-4665: b 30 Jan 1657 ; d Aft 1749 ,Connecticut,USA
1450 John BALL-4692: ■ Abt 1674
1451 Sarah GLOVER-4693
1452 Abel GUNN-4577: b 5 May 1680 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; ■ 24 May 1704 ,Connecticut,USA; d 26 Feb 1721 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
1453 Agnes HAWKINS-4576: b 6 Nov 1681 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 1757 ,Connecticut,USA
1454 Samuel WHEELER-4563: b 27 Feb 1681 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; ■ 3 May 1708 ,Connecticut,USA; d 26 Mar 1721 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
1455 Mary BRINSMADE-4562: b Abt 1684 ,Connecticut,USA; d 26 Jul 1712 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
1472 William (3) LUDLUM-258: b 1667 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA; ■ Abt 1697 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA; d Bef 7 Apr 1732 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
1473 Sarah HIGHTOWER-4753: b Abt 1667 Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
1480 Anthony BADGLEY-2841: b Abt 1660 ,England; ■ 1692 ,New York,USA; d Aft 1715 Flushing,Queens,New York,USA
1481 Elizabeth THORNE-2850: b Abt 1664 Flushing,Queens,New York,USA
1482 Joseph KELSEY-2851: b Abt 1673 Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA; ■ Abt 1698 Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut, USA; d Jun 1742 Elizabeth,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
1483 Miss DE CAMP-2852: b Abt 1676 ,Middlesex,New Jersey,USA; d Bef 1739 ,New Jersey,USA
1484 Benjamin (1) SCUDDER-275: b 1670/1674 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA; ■ Abt 1698 ,New York,USA; d Bef 21 Oct 1739 Long Island,Queens,New York,USA
1485 Sarah-2957: b Abt 1678 ; d ,New York,USA
1486 Thomas NORTON-4242: b Abt 1675 ; d Setauket,Suffolk,New York,USA
1488 Samuel WILSON-668: b Princess Anne,Norfolk,Virginia,USA; d ,Virginia,USA
1489 Dinah MASON-279: b Abt 1692 ,Virginia,USA; d ,Virginia,USA
1490 Benjamin GOODRICH-744: ■ Abt 1704 ; ,Virginia,USA

12th GENERATION

2560 Emanuel WOOLEY-2959: b 1629/1632 ,Wroxeter,Shropshire,England; ■ 17 May 1653 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island, USA; d Aft 1667 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
2561 Elizabeth ISBELL-2961: b Abt 1632 ; d Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
2562 Ephraim ALLEN-2962
2563 Hannah-2960 MANNS
285 — [illegible]15 B ABT 1625 SOUTH HAMPTON (SOFFOLK) NY USA

2688 John (2) SWEET-8: b Abt 1619 ,England; ■ Abt 1650/1651 Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA; d 16 Jul 1677 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

2689 Elizabeth JEFFERYS-15: b 1629 ,Sweets,Cornwall,England; d 18 Sep 1684 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

2690 John (MacAndrew) ANDREW-2916: b ,Scotland; d 1691/1693 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

2692 John SPENCER-132: b Abt 1638 Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA; ■ Abt 1665 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA; d 30 Aug 1684 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

2693 Susannah GRIFFIN-441: b 13 May 1644 ; d 12 Apr 1719 E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

2694 Theophilus WHALEY-3002: b Abt 1636 ,England; ■ 1670 ,Virginia,USA; d Abt 1720 ,Rhode Island,USA

2695 Elizabeth MILLS-2927: b 1645 ; d 1715 ,Rhode Island,USA

2722 John BARKER-3644: d 14 Dec 1652

2723 Anna WILLIAMS-3645: b Scituate,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

2736 Walter (1) COOKE-142: b Abt 1635 ; ■ Abt 1653 ; d 1695 Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA

2737 Catherine-1878: b Abt 1635

2738 Ferdinando THAYER-4182: b 18 Apr 1625 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; ■ 14 Jan 1652/1653 Braintree, Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA; d 28 Mar 1712/1713 Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA

2739 Huldah HOWARD/HAYWARD-4183: b 7 Oct 1636 ,Stephney,England; d 1 Sep 1690 Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts, USA

2756 Olof Nilsson GASTENBERG-4817: b 1633 ; ■ Abt 1650 ; d Bef 17 Jun 1692 ,New Jersey,USA

2757 Cecelia GASTENBERG-4821: b Abt 1629 ,Orebro,Sweden; d 26 May 1703 Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania, USA

2758 Gustaf DANIELSSON-4412: b Abt 1630 ,Sweden; d 1681 Upland,Chester,Pennsylvania,USA

2760 Johan (Skovel) FISK/FISH-3459: b Abt 1630 ,Sweden; ■ Abt 1650 ,Swedend ,New Jersey,USA

2762 Same as individual #2758

2880 James STEELE-4493: b 1628 ,England; ■ 16 Oct 1651 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

2881 Bethia (Anna) BISHOP-4494: b 1632 Guilford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 1676

2882 William BRADFORD-4500: b 17 Jun 1624 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA; ■ 28 Jan 1650 Plymouth,Plymouth, Massachusetts,USA; d 20 Feb 1704 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

2883 Alice RICHARDS-4499: b 16 Jun 1627 Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA; d 12 Dec 1671 Plymouth,Plymouth, Massachusetts,USA

2884 John MERRILL-4751

2896 John THOMPSON-4694: b Abt 1635 ; ■ 4 Aug 1656 Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA; d 2 Jun 1707 New Haven, New Haven,Connecticut,USA

2897 Anne VICARS-4701: b Abt 1637

2898 Stephen DANIEL-4697: ■ Abt 1637

2899 Anna GREGSON-4698

2900 BALL-4695

2902 GLOVER-4696

2904 Jonathan GUNN-4575: b 1641/1642 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; ■ 30 Oct 1663 Milford,New Haven, Connecticut,USA; d 1715 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

2905 Sarah LANE-4574: b 17 Apr 1642 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 1685/1689 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut, USA

2906 Joseph HAWKINS-4569: b Charlestown,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA; ■ 8 Apr 1668 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d Oct 1682 Birmingham Pt,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

2907 Abigail HOLBROOK-4568: b 21 May 1648 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA; d 1668 Derby,New Haven,Connecticut, USA

2908 Moses (2) WHEELER-4559: b 5 Jul 1651 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; ■ 20 Oct 1674 Stratford, Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d 30 Jan 1724 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA

2909 Sarah NICHOLS-4558: b 1 Dec 1651 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d 23 Jul 1718 Stratford,Fairfield, Connecticut,USA

2910 Daniel BRINSMADE-4648: b Abt 1659 ,Connecticut,USA; ■ Abt 1680 ,Connecticut,USA; d Bef 7 Oct 1702 , Connecticut,USA

2911 Sarah KELLOGG-4772: b Feb 1659/1660 Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d ,Connecticut,USA

2944 William (2) LUDLAM-248: b Abt 1628 ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England; ■ Abt 1666 Southampton LI,Suffolk,New York, USA; d 1666/1667 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

2945 Elizabeth SMITH-350: b Abt 1633 Taunton,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA; d 20 Aug 1667 Huntington,Suffolk,New YORK

2964 Mark KELSEY-2853: b 1628/1632 Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachusetts,USA; m 2 Mar 1659 Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA; d 21 Feb 1720 Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

2965 Rebecca HOSKINS-2854: b 1634/1635 Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA; d 28 Apr 1683 ,Connecticut,USA

2966 Laurens Jansen DE CAMP-4384: b Abt 1645 ,Picardy,Normandy; m 1676 ,New York,USAd ,New York,USA

2967 Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE-4385: b Abt 1647/1650 ,Voortbuizen,Netherlands; d Aft 1670 ,New York,USA

2968 Thomas T (2) SCUDDER-2879: b Abt 1622/1626 Darent Valley,Kent,Horton Kirby,England; m Abt 1665 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA; d 14 Nov 1690 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

2969 Mary LUDLAM-253: b Aug 1639 ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England; d Aft 22 Oct 1691 Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

2976 Thomas WILSON-2828: b ,England; d ,Virginia,USA

2977 WILLIS-2827: d ,Virginia,USA

2978 Lemuel MASON-4244: b Abt 1628 ,Virginia,USA; m 27 Feb 1649/1650 ,Va; d Bef 15 Sep 1702 Norfolk,Norfolk,Virginia,USA

2979 Ann SEAWELL-4245: b Abt 1621

13th GENERATION

5376 John (1) SWEET-1: b Abt 1579 ,Modbury,Devonshire,England; m 1619 London,England; d Apr 1637/1638 Providence,Providence,Rhode Island,USA

5377 Mary WESTCOTT-9: b Abt 1603 ,England; d Aft 13 Jul 1681 Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

5378 Robert JEFFERYS-244: b Abt 1605/1610 ,England; m Abt 1628 Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA; d Aft 1646 ,Rhode Island,USA

5379 Mary EUBRNE-245: b Abt 1608/1610 ,England; d ,Rhode Island,USA

5384 Michael SPENCER-4074: b Bef 5 May 1611 ,Scotfold,Bedford,England; m Abt 1636 ,Stotfold,Bedford,England; d 1653/1655 Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

5385 Isabel (Isobel)-4070: b Abt 1611 ,England; d 9 Oct 1674 Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

5388 Richard WHALEY-4551: b Abt 1595 ,England

5446 John WILLIAMS-3646: b Scituate,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

5447 Ann-3647

5476 Thomas THAYER-4184: b 16 Aug 1596 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; m 13 Apr 1618 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; d 2 Jun 1665 Mt Wollaston,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

5477 Margery WHEELER-4185: b 25 Apr 1600 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; d Mt Wollaston,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

5478 William HOWARD/HAYWARD-4195: b 1595 ,London,Middlesex,England; m Abt 1635 ; d 10 May 1659 Braintree,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

5479 Margery KNIGHT-4196: b 1618 ,England; d 18 Jul 1676 Braintree,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

5760 George STEELE-4495: b 1589 ,Fairstead,Essex,England; d 1663/1664 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

5761 Margery SORRELL-4496: b 1598 ; d Bef May 1663 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

✓5764 William BRADFORD-4501: b Mar 1589/1590 ,Austerfield,Yorkshire,England; m 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA; d 19 May 1657 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

5765 Alice CARPENTER-4667: b Aug 1590 ,Wrington,Sommersetshire,England; d 26 Mar 1670 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

5766 Thomas RICHARDS-4666: b 15 Apr 1596 ,Pitminster,S,England; m 1622 ,England; d 28 Jan 1651 Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA

5767 Welthian LORING-4706: b 1599/1602 ,Dorchester,D,England; d 3 Jul 1679 ,Massachusetts,USA

5768 Nathaniel MERRILL-4752

5792 Anthony THOMPSON-4703: b Abt 1617 ,Connecticut,USA; m Abt 1633 ,Connecticut,USA; d 6 Sep 1648 ,Connecticut,USA

5794 VICARS-4702

5796 DANIEL-4699

5798 GREGSON-4700

5808 Jasper GUNN-4573: b 1606 ,Highlands,Scotland; m Abt 1626 ; d 12 Jan 1671 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

5809 Mary (Christian)-4572: b 1610

5810 John LANE-4571: b 1603 ; m Abt 1623

5811 Mrs John LANE-4570: b Abt 1607

5812 Robert HAWKINS-4567: b 1610 ,England; m 1635 ,England; d 11 Sep 1704 Charlestown,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA

5813 Mary-4566: b 1611

5814 Richard HOLBROOK-4565: b 1618/1620 ,Glastonbury,Somerset,England; m 1640 Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts, USA; d 29 Mar 1670 Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

5815 Agnes-4564: b 1622

5816 Moses (1) WHEELER-4647: b 1598 ,Stratford Lebow,Middlesex,England; m Bef 1642 ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA; d 15 Jan 1698 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA

5817 Miriam HAWLEY-4649: b 1620 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d 20 Mar 1690 Stratford,Fairfield, Connecticut,USA

5818 Caleb NICHOLS-4650: b Abt 1618 Woodbury,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; m 1 Mar 1650 Woodbury,Litchfield, Connecticut,USA; d 14 Apr 1690 Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA

5819 Anne WARD-4651: b 1632 Waterford,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA; d 23 Jul 1718 Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticut, USA

5820 John BRINSMADE-4823: b Abt 1620 ,England; d Bef 3 Nov 1673 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA

5821 Mary CARTER-4824: b Abt 1620 ; d Aft 3 Nov 1673 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA

5822 Daniel KELLOGG-4761: b 6 Feb 1630 ,Grt Leighs,Essex,England; m 1655 Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d Bef 5 Dec 1688 Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA

5823 Bridget BOUTON-4771: b 1642 Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA; d Aft 5 Mar 1689 Norwalk,Fairfield, Connecticut,USA

5888 William (1) LUDLAM-246: b Abt 1600 ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England; m Abt 1627 ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England; d Bef Jun 1665 Southampton LI,Suffolk,New York,USA

5889 Clemence FORDHAM-247: b Abt 1604/1607 ,Sacombe,Hertfordshire,England; d 21 Aug 1647 ,Matlock,Derbyshire, England

5928 William KELSEY/KELSO-2855: b 1600 ,Chelmsford,Essex,England; m 1625/1628 ,England; d 1680 Killingsworth, Middlesex,Connecticut,USA

5929 Bethia HOPKINS-2856: b 1615/1617 ,Newton,England; d 1680 Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

5930 John HOSKINS/HASKINS-2857: b 1598 Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA; m Abt 1620 ; d 3 May 1648 Windsor, Hartford,Connecticut,USA

5931 Ann FILER/FYLER-2858: b 1600 Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA; d 6 Mar 1662 Windsor,Hartford, Connecticut,USA

5932 John DE CAMP-4400: b Abt 1619 ,France

5934 Giles Jansen DE MANDEVILLE-4386: b Abt 1625 ,Normandy,France; m 1649 ,Gelderland,Netherlands; d Bef 22 May 1701 New Amsterdam,New York,New York,USA

5935 Elsje HENDRICKS-4387: b Abt 1628 ,Gelderland,Netherlands; d 22 May 1701 Flatbush,Kings,New York,USA

5936 Thomas T (1) SCUDDER-3062: b Abt 1597 ,Groten,Suffolk,England; m Abt 1622 ,England; d 1657/1658 Salem, Essex,Massachusetts,USA

5937 Elizabeth LOWERS-3074: b Abt 1597 ,England; d 1658/1666 Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

5938 Same as individual #5888

5939 Same as individual #5889

5956 Francis MASON-4246: b ,England; m Bef 1623 ,Englandd ,Virginia,USA

5957 Alice GANEY-4247: b Abt 1597 ,England; d Aft 15 Nov 1648 ,Virginia,USA

14th GENERATION

10752 Robert SWEET-5: b 1540/1552 ,Hackney,Middlesex,England; m 7 May 1578 ,Rainham,Essex,England

10753 Johanna RICHARDSON-3999: b 1554 ,England; d ,England

10768 Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-3471: b Bef 20 May 1576 ,Stotfold,Bedford,England; m 10 Nov 1600 Upr Gravenhurst, Stotfold,Bedford,England; d Bef May 1646 ,Bedford,England

10769 Alice WHITBREAD-3472: b Abt 1578 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England; d 20 Nov 1628 ,Stotfold,Bedford,England

10952 Richard THAYER-4188: b 2 Aug 1562 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; m 11 Feb 1592 ,Thornbury, Gloucestershire,England; d 10 Nov 1590 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England

10953 Ursula Alice DIMERY-4190: b Abt 1572 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England

10954 Abell WHEELER-4186: b 2 May 1568 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; m Abt 1600 ,England; d Dec 1613 , Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England

10955 Jane SHEPPARD-4187: b Abt 1561 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; d 1629 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire, England

10958 Thomas KNIGHT-4236: b Abt 1560/1580 ,England; m Abt 1582 London,England

10959 Margery THAYER-4237: b 1562 ,England

11520 Richard STEELE-4497: b ,Fairsted,Essex,England; m Abt 1588 ,England
11521 Elizabeth-4498
11528 William BRADFORD-4668: b 19 Mar 1559 ,Austerfield,Yorkshire,England; m 21 Jun 1584 ,England; d 15 Jul 1591 ,Austerfield,Yorkshire,England
11529 Alice HANSON-4669: b 16 Dec 1562 ,Austerfield,Yorkshire,England; d ,England
11530 Alexander CARPENTER-4704: b 1546 ,England; m Abt 1570 ,England
11531 Priscilla D DILLEN-4705: b 1572 ,England
11532 Thomas RICHARDS-4708: b 1572 ,England
11534 Thomas LORING-4707: b Abt 1573 ,England
11616 Henry GUNN-4652: b Abt 1586 ,Scotland; m Abt 1605 ,Scotlandd ,Scotland
11617 Sarah-4653: b Abt 1586 ,Scotland; d ,Scotland
11624 John HAWKINS-4654: b Abt 1590 ,England; d ,England
11628 John HOLBROOK-4655: b Abt 1600 ,England; m Abt 1620 ,England
11629 Sarah-4656: b Abt 1600 ,England
11632 WHEELER-4657: b Abt 1578 ,England
11634 HAWLEY-4658: b Abt 1600 ,Perwich,Derby,England
11636 Francis NICHOLS-4659: b 1594 ,England; d 6 Jan 1650 Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
11637 Mrs NICHOLS-4773: b 1597 ,England; d Bef 1634 ,England
11638 Andrew WARD-4660: b Abt 1600 ,England; m Abt 1620 ,England; d Bef 18 Oct 1659 ,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
11639 Hester SHERMAN-4661: b Abt 1600 ,Dedham,Essex,England; d Bef 30 Jan 1665 ,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
11642 Thomas CARTER-4825: b Abt 1600
11644 Martin KELLOGG-4826: b 15 Nov 1595 ,Grt Leighs,Essex,England; m 22 Oct 1621 ,Braintree,Essex,England; d 20 Sep 1661 ,Braintree,Essex,England
11645 Prudence BIRD-4827: b 23 Nov 1596 ,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England; d 20 May 1671 ,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
11646 John BOUTON-4822: b Abt 1610
11647 Alice KELLOGG-4847
11776 William Sr LUDLAM-3069: b Abt 1575 ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England; d Jan 1659/1660 ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
11777 Mary-3070: d 1645 ; ,England
11778 Phillip FORDHAM-4413: b Abt 1577 ,Sacombe,Hertfordshire,England; d ,Hertfordshire,England
11856 George KELSEY-2829: b 1572 ,Thorpe,Essex,England; m 1599 ,Englandd ,Thorpe,Essex,England
11857 Elizabeth HAMMOND-2658: b 1575 ,Lavenham,Hertford,England
11858 Stephen HOPKINS-1887: b 29 Oct 1581 ,London,Middlesex,England; m 19 Feb 1616/1617 ,Whitechapel,Middlesex, Eng; d Abt Jul 1644 Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
11859 Constance DUDLEY-4243: b Abt 1583 ,London,Middlesex,England; d Bef 1617 ,England
11862 George FILER/FYLER-2859: b Abt 1580 ; m Abt 1600
11863 Jane-2860: b Abt 1580
11868 Jan Johannes Michaelsz MANDEVILLE-4396: b 1601 ,Franeker,Friesland,Netherlands; m 18 May 1625 ,Harderwijk, Gelderland,Netherlands; d 1657 ,Garderen,Netherlands
11869 Trintgen Trijntjen WILMS-4397: b Abt 1601 ,Harderwijk,Netherlands; d Abt 1630 ,Netherlands
11872 Henry Sr SCUDDER-2930: b Abt 1550 London,England; d Bef 5 Nov 1595 ,Horton Kirby,Kent,England
11873 Elizabeth-1044: b ,England; d ,England
11874 LOWERS-4893: b ,England; d ,England

15th GENERATION

21504 John SWEET-2954: b ,Matlock,Devonshire,England; d ,Matlock,Devonshire,England
21536 Michael SPENCER-3473: b 1530/1535 ,Edworth,Bedfordshire,England; m Abt 1563 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; d 15 Apr 1560 ,Stotfold,Bedfordshire,England
21537 Elizabeth-3474: b Abt 1540 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; d 11 Nov 1599 ,Stotfold,Bedford,England
21538 John Lawrence WHITBREAD-4260: b Abt 1548 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England; m 1575 ,Bedford,England; d Bef 28 Nov 1598 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
21539 Eleanor RADCLIFFE-4261: b 1547 ,Elstow,Bedford,England; d Bef 20 Nov 1628 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
21904 John THAYER-4191: b 1531 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; m Abt 1556 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; d 12 Oct 1584 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England
21905 Mary ROBERTS-4192: b Abt 1535/1538 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; d 20 Apr 1611 ,Thornbury, Gloucestershire.England

21906 William DIMERY-4233: b Abt 1550/1560

21910 John SHEPPARD-4234: b Abt 1541 ,England; m Abt 1561 ,England

21911 Joanne-4235: b Abt 1542

23056 William BRADFORD-4670: b Abt 1545 ,England; d 10 Jan 1595/1596 ,Austerfield,Yorkshire,England

23058 John HANSON-4671: b ,England; m Abt 1564 ,Englandd ,England

23059 Margaret GRASHEN-4672: b ,England; d ,England

23272 Francis NICHOLAS-4848: b 1570 ,London,Middlesex,England; m 1593 ,London,Middlesex,England; d 6 Sep 1622 , London,Middlesex,England

23273 Margaret BRUCE-4849: b 1577 ,London,Middlesex,England; d 1652 ,London,Middlesex,England

23278 Edmund SHERMAN-4834: b Abt 1572 ,Dedham,Essex,England; d 1641 New Haven,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA

23288 Phillippe KELLOGG-4835: b 15 Sep 1560 ,Bocking,Essex,England; m Bef 1583 ,Bocking,Essex,England; d 24 Oct 1583 ,Dedham,Essex,England

23289 Mrs KELLOGG-4836: b Abt 1561 Bocking,Grt Leighs,Essex,England

23290 John BIRD-4837: b 18 Feb 1569/1570 Hockrell,Stortford,Herts,England; m Abt 1590 ,England; d 31 Jan 1625 , Bishops Stortford,Herts,England

23291 Prudence-4838: b 1579 ,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England; d 2 Oct 1638 ,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England

23712 George Sr KELSEY-1689: b Abt 1546 ,England; m Abt 1570 ,England; d 1575/1576 ,Takely,Essex,England

23713 Johane-1186: b Abt 1550 ,England; d ,England

23714 Thomas HAMMOND-1199: b 1545 ,Lavenham,S,England; d 24 Nov 1589 ,Lavenham,S,England

23715 Rose TRIPPE-2823: b 1548/1551 ,Lavenham,S,England; d 23 May 1605 ,Lavenham,S,England

23716 Nicholas HOPKINS-4249: b Abt 1548 ,Norfolk,England; m Abt 1568 ,Eng

23717 Mary POOLE/POORE-4250: b Abt 1552 ,England

23736 Michael Johanis DE MANDEVILLE-4398: b Abt 1581 ,Leeuwarden,Friesland,Netherlands; m 11 Oct 1601 ,Franeker, Netherlands; d 1635 ,Nijmegen,Holland

23737 Maria VAN DE RAEDE-4399: b Abt 1582 ,Leeuwarden,Friesland,Netherlands; d 7 Jul 1636 ,Nijmegen,Holland

16th GENERATION

43008 Adrian SWEET-3: b Abt 1550 ,Modbury,Devonshire,England; m ,England

43072 John SPENCER-4301: b Abt 1505 ,St Albans,Bedford,England; m Abt 1525 ,Cople,Bedford,England; d Bef 9 Jun 1558 ,Edworth,Bedford,England

43073 Anne (Agnes) MERRILL-4302: b Abt 1509 ,Edworth,Bedford,England; d Bef Apr 1651 ,Edworth,Bedford,England

43076 Thomas WHITBREAD-4262: b 1522 ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England; m Abt 1542 ,England; d Bef 6 Jun 1585 , Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

43077 Mrs WHITBREAD-4378: b Abt 1522 ,England; d ,England

43078 Edward RADCLIFFE-4263: b Abt 1527 ,England; m Abt 1547 ,England

43079 Mrs RADCLIFFE-4374: b Abt 1527 ,England; d ,England

43808 John THAYER-4193: b Abt 1503/1517 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; m Abt 1520/1530 ,Thornbury, Gloucestershire,England; d 11 Feb 1561/1562 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England

43809 Constans or Johana-4194: b Abt 1507 ,Thornbury,Gloucestershire,England; d 4 Mar 1576 ,Thornbury, Gloucestershire,England

46116 HANSON-4673

46118 GRESHAM-4674: b ,England; d ,England

46546 George BRUCE-4850: b 1568 ,Carnock,Fife,Scotland; d 6 May 1625 ,Culross,Perth,Scotland

46547 Mrs BRUCE-4851: b 1570 ,Carnock,Fife,Scotland; d ,Scotland

46576 Thomas KELLOGG-4841: b 1512/1521 Walden,Dedham,Essex,England; m Bef 1557 ,England; d 12 Mar 1568 Bocking Parish,Dedham,Essex,England

46577 Annis KELLOGG-4842: b Abt 1535 ,Dedham,Essex,England; d 25 Oct 1587 ,England

46580 Phillippe BIRD-4839: b 1549 ,England; d ,England

46581 Marie-4840: b Abt 1547 ,England; d ,England

47428 John HAMMOND-2825: b Abt 1510 ,Lavenham,S,England; m Abt 1544 ,Milford,S,England; d 22 Dec 1550 ,Lavenham, S,England

47429 Agnes GARROLD-2824: b Feb 1524 ,Milford,S,England; d 7 Jan 1576 ,Lavenham,S,England

47432 Stephen HOPKINS-4251: b Abt 1525 ,England

47472 Johanes DE MANDEVILLE-4401: b Abt 1545 ; d Aft 1585 ,Netherlands

47474 Aegidius Gillis VAN DE RAEDE-4402: b Abt 1565 ,Netherlands; m Abt 1585 ,Netherlands

47475 Sara-4403: b Abt 1565 ,Netherlands

17th GENERATION

86016 John SWEET-2840: b ,Modbury,Devonshire,England; m ,England; d ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
86017 Joanna SCOOSE-3098: b ,England; d ,England
86144 John SPENCER-4264: b 1478 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; m Bef 1495 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; d Bef 5 Feb 1531/1532 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England
86145 Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER-4265: b Abt 1474 ,Cople,Bedford,England; d Abt 1532 ,Ravensden,Bedford,England
86156 Humphrey RADCLIFFE [Sir]-4266: b Abt 1500 ,England; m Abt 1520 ,Englandd ,England
86157 Isobel HERVEY-4267: b Abt 1500 ,England
93092 Edward BRUCE [Sir Knight]-4852: b 1505 Blairhall,England; d 1565 ,France
93093 Allison REID-4853: b 1507 ,Aikenhead,Scotland
93152 Nicholas KELLOGG-4843: b 1488 ,Deboden,Essex,England; m 4 Oct 1515 ,Deboden,Essex,England; d 17 May 1558 , Deboden,Essex,England
93153 Florence HALL-4844: b Abt 1490 ,Deboden,Essex,England; d 8 Nov 1571 ,Deboden,Essex,England
94856 John HAMMOND/HAMOND-1030: b Abt 1475
94857 Johanne/Johne-987: b Abt 1479

18th GENERATION

172288 Robert SPENCER-4270: b Abt 1460 ,St Albans,Bedford,England; m Abt 1478 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; d Abt 1521 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England
172289 Anna PEAKE-4271: b Abt 1462 ,Cople,Bedford,England; d ,England
172312 Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE-4268: b Abt 1482 ,England; m Abt 1500 ,Englandd ,England
172313 Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-4269: b Abt 1482 ,England; d ,England
186184 David BRUCE-4854: b Abt 1470 ,Clackmannan,Scotland
186185 Jane/Jean BLACKADDER-4855: b Abt 1472 Tull-Allan,Scotland
186306 William HALL-4845: b Abt 1470 ,England
186307 Florence-4846: b Abt 1470 ,England; d ,England

19th GENERATION

344576 John SPENCER-4272: b Abt 1434 ,S Mylles,Bedford,England; m Abt 1459 ,Englandd ,England
344577 Mrs SPENCER-4375: b ,England; d ,England
344626 Henry /Buckingham DE STAFFORD [Duke of Buckingham]-4273: b 4 Sep 1455 ,Abergavenny,Monmouth,England; m 1480 ,England; d 2 Nov 1483 ,Salisbury,England
344627 Katherine WYDEVILLE-4274: b Abt 1449 ,England; d 22 Jul 1525 ,England
372368 David BRUCE-4857: b Abt 1445 ,Clackmannan,Scotland; d 1500
372369 Marion HERIES-4858: b Abt 1446 ,Teragles,Scotland
372370 Patrick BLACKADDER-4871: b Abt 1446 ,Scotland

20th GENERATION

689152 Robert SPENCER-4275: b Abt 1406 ,Colnworth,Bedford,England; m Abt 1431 ,England; d Abt 1477 ,England
689153 SMYTHE-4276: b Abt 1410 ,Bedford,England; d Abt 1477 ,Bedford,England
689252 Humphrey DE STAFFORD-4277: b Abt 1424 ,Stafford,Staffordshire,England; m Bef 4 Sep 1455 ,England; d 1455 , St Albans,Herfordshire,England
689253 Margaret BEAUFORT-4278: b Abt 1437 ,London,Middlesex,England; d ,England
689254 Richard /Rivers WYDEVILLE-4279: b Abt 1414 ; m 1436 ; d 1469
689255 Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG-4280: b Abt 1416 ,Luxembourg,Luxembourg,Luxembourg; d 30 May 1472
744736 John BRUCE-4859: b Abt 1420 ,Clackmannan,Scotland; d 1473
744737 Elizabeth STEWART-4860: b Abt 1433 ,Rossyth,Scotland; d Aft 20 Oct 1474

AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR NEIL HOWARD HETTIG - SWT.PAF

21st GENERATION

1378304 Thomas SPENCER-4281: b Abt 1378 ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England; m Abt 1403 ,Englandd ,England

1378305 Mrs SPENCER-4379: b Abt 1382 ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England; d ,England

1378504 Humphrey /Buckingham DE STAFFORD [Duke]-4285: b Abt 1402 ,Raby,Dunham,England; m Bef 18 Oct 1424 ,Raby, Durham,England; d 10 Jul 1460 ,Northampton,Northampton,England

1378505 Anne DE NEVILLE [Dutchess of Buckingham]-4286: b Abt 1404/1411 ,Westmoreland,England; d 20 Sep 1480 , England

1378506 Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke of Somerset]-4303: b Abt 1406 ,Westminster,Middlesex,England; m Bef 1436 , England; d 22 May 1455 ,St Albans,England

1378507 Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP-4304: b Sep 1407/1408 ,Walthamstow,Essex,England; d 6 Mar 1466/1467 ,England

1378510 Pierre de St Pol DE LUXEMBOURG-4323: b 1390 ,Luxembourg; m Abt 1415 ; d 31 Aug 1433

1378511 Marguerite DE BAUX-4324: b 1394 ; d 1469

1489472 David BRUCE-4861: b Abt 1392 ,Clackmannan,Scotland

1489473 Jean STEWART-4862: b Abt 1396 ,Scotland

1489474 David STEWART [Sir Knight]-4867: b Abt 1400 ,Rossyth,Scotland; d Bef 10 Apr 1444

1489475 Margaret DUNDAS-4868: b Abt 1404 ,Dundas,Scotland

22nd GENERATION

2756608 Henry SPENCER-4282: b Abt 1360 ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England; m Abt 1378 ,England; d 1416 ,Badley, Northampton,England

2756609 Isabel LINCOLN-4283: b Abt 1363 ,Badley,Northampton,England; d ,England

2757008 Edmund DE STAFFORD-4305: b 2 Mar 1377/1378 ,Stafford,Staffordshire,England; m Abt 28 Jun 1398 ,England; d 22 Jul 1403 ,Ry,Shrewsbury,England

2757009 Anne PLANTAGENET-4306: b Apr 1383 ,Pheshy,Essex,England; d 17 Oct 1438 ,England

2757010 Ralph/Westmoreland DE NEVILLE [Earl]-4335: b Abt 1364 Raby Castle,Raby,Durham,England; m 1396 ,England; d 21 Oct 1425 Raby Castle,Raby,Durham,England

2757011 Joan BEAUFORT-4336: b 1375 Beaufort Castle,Anjou,France; d 13 Nov 1440 ,Howden,York,England

2757012 John/Dorset BEAUFORT-4317: b Abt 1371 Chateau/Beaufort,Meuse et Loire,France; m Bef 28 Sep 1397 ; d 16 Mar 1408/1409 St Catherine Tow,London,Middlesex,England

2757013 Margaret DE HOLLAND-4318: b Bef 1386 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; d 30 Dec 1439 Bermondsey,London, Middlesex,England

2757014 Richard DE BEAUCHAMP [Earl of Warwick]-4315: b 28 Jan 1381/1382 ,Salwarpe,Worcester,England; m Bef 5 Oct 1397 ,England; d 30 Apr 1439 ,Rouen,Seine-Maritime,France

2757015 Elizabeth DE BERKELEY-4316: b 1386 ,Abergavenny,Monmouth,Wales; d 28 Dec 1422 ,England

2757022 Francois /Andrea BAUX-4337: b Abt 1368 ; m Abt 1388 ; d 1404

2757023 Justine (Sueva) URSINS-4338: b Abt 1370

2978944 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE-4863: b 1371 ,Clackmannan,Scotland; d 1406 ,Scotland

2978945 SCRIMGEOUR-4864: b 1372 ,Dudhope,Scotland

2978946 John STEWART [Lord of Lorne]-4865

2978947 Isabel ERGADIA-4866

2978948 Robert STEWART [Sir Knight]-4869

2978949 Jonet DE ERGADIA-4870

23rd GENERATION

5513218 Henry LINCOLN-4284: b Abt 1348 ,Badbey,Northampton,England; m Abt 1365 ,Badbey,Northampton,Englandd , England

5513219 Mrs LINCOLN-4377: b Abt 1348 ,England; d ,England

5514016 Hugh DE STAFFORD-4287: b Abt 1345 ,England; m Abt 1361 ,England; d 1386 ,England

5514017 Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-4288: b Abt 1334 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; d Bef 6 Apr 1386 ,England

5514018 Thomas /Gloucester PLANTAGENET-4325: b 7 Jan 1354/1355 Palace,Woodstock,Oxfordshire,England; m Bef 24 Aug 1376 ; d 9 Sep 1397 ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

5514019 Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-4326: b 1366 ,Hereford,Herefordshire,England; d 3 Oct 1399 Minorese Conv, Aldgate,Middlesex,England

5514020 John DE NEVILLE-4289: b Abt 1341 ,Raby,Durham,England; m Jul 1357 ,England; d 17 Oct 1388 ,Newcastle/Tyne, Northumberland,England

North Hampton England

5514021 Maud DE PERCY-4290: b Abt 1345 ,Alnwick,Northumberland,England; d 1390 ,England

X 5514022 John/Gaunt PLANTAGENET [Prince]-4327: b Mar 1339/1340 Abbaye/St Bavon,Ghent,Flandre Orie,Belgium; m 13 Jan 1396/1397 ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England; d 3 Feb 1398/1399 Leicester Cas,Leicester,Leicester,England

5514023 Catherine DE ROUT-4328: b Abt 1350 ,Picardy,Somme,France; d 10 May 1403 ,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

5514024 Same as individual #5514022

5514025 Same as individual #5514023

5514026 Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND-4319: b 1354 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; m 1363 ,England; d 25 Apr 1397 , England

5514027 Alice FITZALAN-4320: b Abt 1352 ,Arundel,Sussex,England; d 17 Mar 1415/1416 ,England

x 5514028 Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP-4321: b Bef 16 Mar 1337/1338 ,Warwick,Warwick,England; m Bef Apr 1380 Warwick Castle, Warwick,Warwick,England; d 8 Jul 1401 ,Warwick,England

5514029 Margaret DE FERRERS-4322: b Abt 1344 ,England; d 22 Jan 1406/1407 ,England

5514030 Thomas DE BERKELEY-4339: b 5 Jan 1352/1353 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England; m 1367 ,Wingrave,Buckingham, England; d 13 Jul 1417 ,England

5514031 Margaret (l'Isle) LISLE-4340: b 1359 ,Kingston Lisle,Berkshire,England; d Bef Sep 1392 ,England

Bruce

X 5957888 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE-4875: b 1348 ,Scotland; m 1370 ,Scotland; d 1389 ,Scotland

5957889 Isabell STEWART-4876: b 1350 ,Scotland

5957890 Alexander SCRIMGEOUR [Sir]-4873: b 1349 ,Dudhope,Scotland; d 1383

5957891 AUGUS-4874: b Abt 1353 ,Dudhope,Scotland

24th GENERATION

11028032 Ralph DE STAFFORD-4307: b Abt 1314 ,Tunbridge,Stafford,England; m 10 Oct 1336 ,England; d 31 Aug 1372 , England

11028033 Margaret DE AUDLEY-4308: b Abt 1318 ,Stafford,Stafford,England; d 7 Sep 1347 ,England

11028034 Thomas /Warwick DE BEAUCHAMP-4313: b 14 Feb 1313/1314 Warwick Castle,Warwick,Warwick,England; m Abt 1330 , Warwick,Warwick,England; d 13 Nov 1369 ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

11028035 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER-4314: b Abt 1310 ,Wales; d Bef 6 Sep 1369 ,Warwick,Warwick,England

X 11028036 Edward/Eng III PLANTAGENET [King]-4329: b 13 Nov 1312 Windsor Cas,Windsor,Berkshire,England; m 24 Jan 1327/1328 York Minister,York,York,England; d 21 Jun 1377 Shene Palace,Surrey,England

11028037 Philippa HAINAUT-4330: b Abt 1314 ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium; d 14 Aug 1369 Windsor Castle,Windsor,Berks,England

11028038 Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-4345: b Abt 1340/1346 ; m Abt 1366 ,England

11028039 Joan FITZALAN-4346: b Abt 1348 ,Arundel,Essex,England; d ,England

11028040 Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291: b Abt 1290 ,Raby,Durham,England; m 14 Jan 1326/1327 ,England; d 5 Aug 1367 ,Durham, England

11028041 Alice AUDLEY-4292: b Abt 1300 ,Hadley,Stafford,England; d 11 Jan 1373/1374 ,Greystoke,Northumberland, England

11028042 Henry DE PERCY-4297: b Abt 1299 ,Alnwick,Northumberland,England; m Abt 1324 ,England; d 27 Feb 1351/1352

11028043 Idonea DE CLIFFORD-4298: b Abt 1303 ,Clifford,Hereford,England; d 24 Aug 1365 ,England

11028044 Same as individual #11028036

11028045 Same as individual #11028037

11028046 Payne DE ROUT-4347: b Abt 1324 ,Gascon,Belgium; m Abt 1341

11028047 Mrs ROET-4376

11028052 Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348: b 1314 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; m Abt 1339 ,England; d 26 Dec 1360 ,Normandy, France

11028053 Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349: b 29 Sep 1328 ,Woodstock,Oxford,England; d 7 Aug 1385 Wallingford Cas, Berkshire,England

11028054 Same as individual #22056078

11028055 Same as individual #22056079

11028056 Same as individual #11028034

11028057 Same as individual #11028035

11028058 William DE FERRERS [Baron]-4354: b 28 Feb 1332/1333 ,Newbold Verdon,Leicester,England; m Bef 25 Apr 1344 , England; d 8 Jan 1370/1371 ,Stebbing,England

11028059 Margaret D'UFFORD-4355: b Abt 1330

11028060 Maurice BERKELEY-4341: b Abt 1320/1330 ,Berkeley,Gloucestershire,England; m 1338 ,England; d Aug 1368 , England

11028061 Elizabeth DESPENCER-4342: b Abt 1322 ,Stoke,Gloucester,England; d 13 Jul 1389 ,England
11028062 Warin DE LISLE-4356: b 1330 ,Kingston Lisle; m Bef 1359 ; d 28 Jun 1382
11028063 Margaret PYPARD-4357: b Abt 1330 ; d 3 Aug 1375
11915776 Thomas DE BRUYS-4878: b 1313 ,Scotland; d 1348
11915777 Mary CHARTERIES-4879: b Abt 1317 ,Scotland
11915778 Robert STEWART-4877: b Abt 1325 ,Innermeath,Scotland
11915780 Nicoll SCRIMGEOUR-4880: b Abt 1323 ,Dudhope,Scotland

25th GENERATION

22056064 Edmund STAFFORD-4309: b 15 Jul 1272 ,Clifton,Stafford,England; m Abt 1314 ,Drayton,Stafford,England; d 26 Aug 1306 ,England
22056065 Margaret BASSETT-4310: b Abt 1298 ,Drayton,Stafford,England; d 17 Mar 1336/1337 ,England
22056066 Hugh DE AUDLEY-4293: b Abt 1279 ,Stratton Audley,England; m Abt 1299 ,England; d 10 Nov 1347 ,France
22056067 Margaret DE CLARE-4294: b Abt 1280 Tunbridge Castle,Tunbridge,Kent,England; d 13 Apr 1342 ,France
22056068 Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-4311: b Abt 1272 Elmley Castle,Elmley,Worcester,England; m 10 Aug 1315 ,Warwick,Warwick, England; d 12 Aug 1315 ,Warwick,Warwick,England
22056069 Alice TOENI-4312: b Abt 1284 ,Flamstead,Hertford,England; d 1 Jan 1324/1325 ,England
22056070 Roger DE MORTIMER-4362: b 3 May 1287 ,Thornbury,Hereford,England; m Bef 6 Oct 1306 ,England; d 29 Nov 1330 ,Elms,Tyburn,England
22056071 Joan DE GENEVILLE-4363: b 1 Feb 1285/1286 ,Ludlow,Shropshire,England; d 19 Oct 1356 ,England
x 22056072 Edward/Eng II PLANTAGENET [King]-4331: b 25 Apr 1284 Caernarvon Cas,Caernarvon,Caernarvonshire,Wales; m 22 Jan 1307/1308 ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France; d 21 Sep 1327 Berkley Cas,Gloucester,England
wife
y 22056073 Isabelle "The Fair"-4332: b Abt 1292 ,Paris,Seine,France; d 22 Aug 1355 Hertford Castle,Hertford,Hertford, England
22056074 Guillaume HAINAUT/AVESNES III-4366: b Abt 1280 ,Hainaut,
22056075 Jeanne DE VALOIS-4367: b Abt 1295 ,Valois,France; d 1352
22056076 William /Northampton (Twin) DE BOHUN-4380: b Abt 1312 ,C d 16 Sep 1360 ,England
22056077 Elizabeth BADLESMERE-4381: b 1313 Ledes Castle,Kent,Engl
22056078 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352: b Abt 1303 ,Arundel,Suss 24 Jan 1374/1375 ,Arundel,Sussex,England
22056079 Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353: b Bef 1322 Grismond Cas,Monmou ex, England

ISAbella
took up arms against
her husband Edward II
he was put to death & his
son EdwARd III became
king

22056080 Randolph DE NEVILLE-4333: b 18 Oct 1262 ,Raby,Durham,Eng
22056081 Euphemia DE CLAVERING-4334: b Abt 1265/1267 ,Clavering, England
22056082 (James) Hugh AUDLEY-4295: b Abt 1267 ,Gloucester,Glouce England
22056083 Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) DE MORTIMER-4296: b Abt 1265 ,
22056084 Henry DE PERCY-4299: b Abt 25 Mar 1273 ; m Abt 1297 ,A
22056085 Eleanor FITZALAN-4300: b Abt 1275 ,Arundel,Surrey,Engla
22056086 Robert DE CLIFFORD-4364: b 1274 Clifford Castle,Hereford,England; m 3 Nov 1295 ,England; d 24 Jun 1314 Clifford Castle,Hereford,England
22056087 Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE-4365: b Abt 1279 ,Gloucester,England; d 1327 ,England
22056104 Robert DE HOLLAND-4350: b Abt 1280 ,Upholland,Lancashire,England; m 1308 ,England; d Oct 1328 Boreham Wood, England
22056105 Maud LA ZOUCHE-4351: b Abt 1282
22056106 Edmund PLANTAGENET-4368: b 5 Aug 1301 ,Woodstock,Oxford,England; m Abt Dec 1325 ,England; d 19 Mar 1328/1329 ,Winchester,Hampshire,England
22056107 Margaret WAKE-4369: b Abt 1295/1299 ,Liddel,Cumberland,England; d 29 Sep 1349 ,England
22056116 Henry DE FERRERS-4358: b 1303 ,Groby,Leicester,England; m Abt 1330 ; d 15 Sep 1343 ,Groby,Leicester, England
22056117 Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON-4359: b 15 Mar 1316/1317 ,Amesbury,Wilts,England
22056118 Robert /Suffolk O'UFFORD-4370: b 10 Aug 1298 ,Thurston,Suffolk,England; m 13 Nov 1334 ,Englandd ,England
22056119 Margaret DE NORWICH-4371: b Abt 1302 ; d ,England

22056120 Thomas DE BERKELEY-4343: b 1293 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England; m 25 Jul 1320 ,England; d 27 Oct 1361 , Berkeley,Gloucester,England

22056121 Margaret DE MORTIMER-4344: b 1308 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England; d 5 May 1337 ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England

22056122 Hugh DESPENCER-4372: b 1 Mar 1262 ,Bristol,Gloucestershire,England; m 1 May 1306 ,England; d 24 Nov 1326 ,Hereford,Hereford,England

22056123 Eleanor (Alianore) DE CLARE-4373: b Nov 1292 Caerphilly Cas,Glamorganshire,Wales; d 30 Jun 1337 ,England

23831552 Robert DE BRUCE [Earl of Carrick]-4885: b Jul 1243 ,Annandale,Dumfrieshire,Scotland; d Bef 4 Apr 1304 , Palestine

23831553 Margaret CARRICK [Countess of Carrick]-4886: b Abt 1252 ,Carrick,Ayrshire,Scotland

---

26th GENERATION

44112156 Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN-4360: b 1 May 1273 Marlborough Ca,Sussex,England; m Abt 1305 ,Arundel,Sussex, England; d 17 Nov 1326 ,Hereford,England

44112157 Alice DE WARREN-4361: b Abt 1277 ,Warren,Sussex,England; d Bef 23 May 1338 ,England

44112158 Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET-4382: b Abt 1281 Grismond Cas,Monmouthshire,England; m 3 Mar 1297/1298 , England; d 22 Sep 1345 ,England

44112159 Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383: b Abt 1282 ,Kidwelly,Carmarthenshire,Wales; d Bef 1322 ,England

47663104 Robert "The Competitor" DE BRUCE [5th Lord of Annandale]-4887: b 1210 ,Annandale,Dumfrieshire,Scotland; m May 1240/1244 ,Scotland; d 31 May 1295 ,Scotland

47663105 Isobel DE CLARE-4888: b 8 Nov 1226 ,Gloucesteshire,England; d Aft 10 Jul 1264

27th GENERATION

95326208 Robert DE BRUCE [Baron of Annandale]-4889: b Abt 1164 .Annandale,Dumfrieshire,Scotland; m Abt 1209 , Huntington,England; d 1245 ,Scotland

95326209 Isabel HUNTINGDON [Princess of Scotland]-4890: b Abt 1199 ,Huntingdon,Huntingdonshire,England; d 1251/1252

95326210 CLARE [Duke of Gloucester]-4916: b 1182 ; m 9 Oct 1217 ,England; d 25 Oct 1230

95326211 MARSHALL [Countess of Cornwall]-4917: b Apr 1206 ; d 16 Jan 1240

28th GENERATION

190652416 William DE BRUCE [Baron of Annandale]-3462: b Abt 1142 ,Annandale,Dumfrieshire,Scotland; m Abt 1170 ; d 1215

190652417 Christine-4910: b 1144 ,Annandale,Dumfrieshire,Scotland

190652418 David HUNTINGDON [Prince of Scotland]-4891: b 1144 ,Huntingdon,England; m 26 Aug 1190 ,Scotland; d 17 Jun 1219

190652419 MECHINES [Countess of Huntingdon]-4948: b Abt 1163 ,Cornwall,England; d 6 Jun 1233

190652420 R CLARE [Earl of Hertford]-4932: b 1162 ; d 30 Dec 1218

190652421 FITZROBERT [Countess of Gloucester]-4933: b 1160 ; d 1 Jan 1224/1225

190652422 MARSHALL [Earl of Pembroke]-4918: b 1144/1146 ,Pembroke,P,Wales; d 15 May 1214 ,England

190652423 I CLARE [Countess of Pembroke]-4919: b Abt 1172 ,Pembroke,P,Wales; d 1220

29th GENERATION

381304832 Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS-4911: b Abt 1103 ,Annandale,Dumfrieshire,Scotland

381304833 Eufemia-4912: b Abt 1110 ,Carrick,Argyllshire,Scotland

381304836 William SCOTLAND [Earl of Huntingdon]-4892: b Abt 1114/1119

381304837 WARENNE [Countess of Huntingdon]-4955: b Abt 1104

381304838 Kevelioc DE MESCHINES [Earl]-4949: b 1147

381304839 MONTFORT/EVREUX [Countess]-4950: b 1155

381304840 R CLARE [Earl of Hertford]-4940: b 1116

381304841 Naud (Martha) SAINT HILARY-4941: b 1132

381304842 William "Mafonache" FITZROBERT-4934: b Abt 23 Nov 1116

381304843 Hawise "De Beaumont" OF LEICESTER-4935: b Abt 1129

381304844 JOhn "The M Fitzgilbert"-4926: b Abt 1105

AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR NEIL HOWARD HETTIG - SWT.PAF

Oct 1998 Page 16 of 16

381304845 Sibilla (Sibyl) DE SALISBURY-4927: b Abt 1139
381304846 Richard "Strongbow"-4920: b Abt 1125
381304847 MCMURROUGH [Countess of Ireland]-4921: b Abt 1141

30th GENERATION

762609664 Robert BRUS-4946
762609665 Agnes PAGNEL-4947
762609672 Robert BRUCE OF ANNANDALE [2nd Lord of Annandale]-4893: d 1196
762609674 WARENNE/WARREN [Earl of Scotland]-4956
762609675 Isabel DE VERMANDOIS-4957
762609676 Eaulph "De Gernon" DE MESCHINES-4953
762609677 Maud FITZROBERT [Countess]-4954
762609678 Simon II Le Chauve MONTFORT-4951
762609679 Maud [Countess of Evreux]-4952
762609680 Richard DE CLARE-4944
762609681 Alice (Adeliza) DE MESCHINES-4945
762609682 J SAINT HILARY/HILAIRE-4942
762609683 Aveline-4943
762609684 Robert "The King's Son" DE-4938
762609685 Maud (Mabel/Sibyl) FITZROBERT-4939
762609686 BEAUMONT [Earl of Leicester]-4936
762609687 Gael (Waiet) [Countess]-4937
762609688 GIlbert "The Fitzrobert"-4930
762609689 Miss DE VENUZ-4931
762609690 SALISBURY [Sheriff of Wilts]-4928
762609691 Sibyl CHAWORTH/CHADURCES-4929
762609692 Gilbert DE CLARE [Earl of]-4922
762609693 Isabel (Elizabeth) BEAUMONT-4923
762609694 LEINSTER [King of Leinster]-4924
762609695 More O'TOOLE-4925

31st GENERATION

*Robert BRUCE OF CLEVELAND [1st Lord of Annandale]-4894: d 1141

RESEARCHED
BY

Frances Wooley
Lot 5B
6545 E Center St
Coloma, MI 49038-9701

2017
269-468-9100

```
EDIGREE CHART FOR George Wilbur DANIELS - SWT.PAF                                    19 Jun 2010      Chart 1
```

DANIELS

```
                                                                  16 William (3) DANIELS---------
                                                                   | BIRTH: 26 Jan 1721
                                8 Joel (4) DANIELS-----------------|    AllowayCreek,Sale,NJ,USA
                                 | BIRTH: 10 Oct 1759               |
                                 |    AlloCreek,Sale,NJ,USA      17 Rebecca VICKARY-------------
                                 | MARR: Abt 1785                     BIRTH: Abt 1724
                4 James DANIELS---------------|    StateIslan,Quee,NY,USA         ,,New Jersey,USA
                 | BIRTH: 16 Jul 1793         | DEATH: 26 Sep 1807
                 |    SusseVale,King,NB,Cana  |    Sussex,Kings,NBr,Cana   18 ----------------------------
                 | MARR: Abt 1822             |                             | BIRTH:
                 |                       9 Clarissa WINN/WYNN-------------|
                 | DEATH: 11 Apr 1842          BIRTH: Abt 1765              |
                 |    Dearborn,Wayn,Mich,USA      ,,New York,USA         19 ----------------------------
                 |                              DEATH: 29 Nov 1831          BIRTH:
 2 Francis Asbury DANIELS------|                     ,,Ontario,Canada
 | BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839          |
 |    Dearborn,Wayne,Michi,USA |
 |  MARR:  1 Apr 1863          |                                       20 ----------------------------
 |    Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA |                                          | BIRTH:
 |  DEATH:  3 May 1889         |                10 ----------------------------|
 |    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA |                 | BIRTH:                      |
 |                             |                 |                          21 ----------------------------
 |              5 Isabella Sabrina---------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
 |                BIRTH: Abt 1807                |
 |                   ,,Pennsylvania,USA          | DEATH:
 |                BURIAL:                        |                          22 ----------------------------
 |                                               |                             | BIRTH:
 |                                            11 ----------------------------|
 |                                               BIRTH:                        |
 |                                                                          23 ----------------------------
 1 George Wilbur DANIELS----------               DEATH:                        BIRTH:
 | BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871
 |    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
 | MARR: 24 Nov 1897                                                      24 Bradford 4 STEELE [Am]------
 |    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA                                               | BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734
 | DEATH: 27 Jan 1957                         12 Ashbel 5 STEELE [AmRe]------|    Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA
 |    BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USA                   | BIRTH:  3 Aug 1757          |
 |                                               |    Enfield,Hart,Conn,USA 25 Mary PERKINS---------------
 |                                               | MARR:  4 Mar 1779           BIRTH: 26 Mar 1731
 | SPOUSE(S):               6 Ashbel (6) STEELE-----------|    Oxford,NewHav,Conn,USA      Newtown,Fairfie,Conn,USA
 | Waty LUDLUM               | BIRTH:  8 Aug 1793        | DEATH:  3 Mar 1836
 |                           |    Derby,NewHave,Conn,USA |    Rochester,Monr,NY,USA 26 Jabez 6 THOMPSON [AmR]------
 |                           | MARR: Abt 1827            |                           | BIRTH:  3 Jul 1727
 |                           |    Rochester,Monr,NY,USA 13 Eunice THOMPSON-------------|    NewHaven,NewHav,Conn,USA
 |                           | DEATH: 26 Sep 1861         BIRTH:  5 Jan 1762          |
 |                           |    RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA      Derby,NewHav,Conn,USA 27 Sarah GUNN-----------------
 3 Mary Alice STEELE-----------|                         DEATH: Aft 1836             BIRTH: 15 Feb 1732
   BIRTH:  8 Sep 1840          |                            Rochester,Monro,NY,USA      Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA
      Chicago,Cook,Illinoi,USA |
   DEATH:  8 Sep 1919          |                                                28 ----------------------------
      NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA |                                                   | BIRTH:
                               |                14 John (1 DAWLEY---------------|
                               |                 | BIRTH: Abt 1777               |
                               |                 |    ,,,England             29 ----------------------------
              7 Harriet DAWLEY-------------------| MARR:  2 Jun 1800             BIRTH:
                BIRTH: 1807                      |    ,Fenton,Yorkshire,Engl
                   ,,,England                    | DEATH:
                DEATH: 25 Jul 1895               |    ,New York,USA          30 James GREY-----------------
                   RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA        |                             | BIRTH:
                                             15 Frances GREY-----------------|    ,,,England
                                                BIRTH: Abt 1781                |
                                                   ,,,England              31 ----------------------------
                                                DEATH:                         BIRTH:
                                                   ,New York,USA
```

✓

ecords of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
88~~6 Lacosta~~ Ln
N ~~Ft Myers,Lee,Florida~~ 33917
USA 269/468-9105;~~239/656-~~5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Bradford (4) STEELE [Am Rev] - SWT.PAF                          12 Jul 2010       Chart 1
                                                                                                          4
              DANIELS - STEELE
                                                                          16 George (1) STEELE-----------
                                                                             | BIRTH: 1589
                                              8 James (1) STEELE------------|    ,Fairstead,Essex,England
                                              | BIRTH: 30 Nov 1622           |                          ✓
                                              |    ,,,England             17 Margery SORRELL------------
                                              | MARR: 18 Oct 1651             BIRTH: 1598
                                              |    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
                         4 John (2) STEELE------------| DEATH: Jan 1675                                  ✓
                         | BIRTH: 1660                |    Guilford,NHa,Conn,USA 18 John BISHOP---------------
                         |    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA  |                             | BIRTH:
                         | MARR: 1689                 |
                         |    Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA  9 Anna BISHOP-----------------|
                         | DEATH:  6 Mar 1698           BIRTH: 1631                  |
                         |    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA       Guilford,NHa,Conn,USA 19 Anne------------------------
  2 Ebenezer (3) STEELE---------|                        DEATH: 1676                   BIRTH:
  | BIRTH: 13 Aug 1695          |                           ,,Connecticut,USA
  |    Killingswo,Midd,Conn,USA |
  | MARR: 1717/1718             |                                            20 William ) BRADFORD [G]------
  |    Guilford,NewHav,Conn,USA |                                               | BIRTH: Mar 1589/1590
  | DEATH: Aft 26 Jun 1745      |                  10 William (2) BRADFORD--------|    ,Austerfield,York,Englan
  |    Killingswo,Midd,Conn,USA |                  | BIRTH: 17 Jun 1624           |
  |                             |                  |    Plymout,Plym,Mass,USA 21 Alice CARPENTER-------------
  |                        5 Meletiah BRADFORD-----------| MARR: 28 Jan 1650         BIRTH: Aug 1590
  |                          BIRTH:  1 Nov 1664    |    Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA        ,Wrington,Somerset,Engla
  |                             Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA | DEATH: 20 Feb 1704
  |                          DEATH: Aft 24 Apr 1739 |    Plymout,Plym,Mass,USA 22 Thomas RICHARDS-------------
  |                             Killings,Midd,Conn,USA |                            | BIRTH: 15 Apr 1596
  |                                             11 Alice RICHARDS--------------|    ,Pitminster,S,England
  |                                                BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627          |
  |                                                   Dorches,Suff,Mass,USA 23 Welthian LORING-------------
1 Bradford 4 STEELE [AmRev]------                  DEATH: 12 Dec 1671            BIRTH: 1599/1602
  | BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734                                Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA        ,Dorchester,D,England
  |    Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA
  | MARR: 19 Dec 1755                                                        24 Nathaniel (1) MERRILL-------
  |    Enfield,Hartfor,Conn,USA                                                 | BIRTH: Abt 1601
  | DEATH: 10 Apr 1804                          12 John (2) MERRILL------------|    ,Wherstead,Suffolk,Engla
  |    Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA                 | BIRTH: 16 Feb 1636            |
  |                                             |    Newbury,Esse,Mass,USA 25 Susannah WOLTERTON----------
  |                                             | MARR: 23 Sep 1663            BIRTH: 1585
  | SPOUSE(S):                6 Daniel (3) MERRILL----------|    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA       ,Wherstead,Suffolk,Engla
  | Mary PERKINS              | BIRTH: 15 Jun 1673   | DEATH: 18 Jul 1712                                  ✓
  | Sarah BALDWIN             |    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA |    Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA 26 John WATSON----------------
  |                           | MARR:  8 Jan 1698    |                            | BIRTH:
  |                           |    Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA 13 Sarah WATSON----------------|
  |                           | DEATH: 18 Jul 1750     BIRTH: Abt 1640             |                       ✓
  |                           |    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA    Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA 27 Margaret SMITH-------------
  3 Susannah MERRILL------------|                        DEATH:                        BIRTH:
    BIRTH: 18 Aug 1700          |                           Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
       WHartford,Hartf,Conn,USA |
    DEATH: 1718                 |                                            28 John (1) PRATT--------------
       ,,Connecticut,USA        |                                               | BIRTH: Abt 1607
                                |                14 John (2) PRATT--------------|    ,Stevenange,Hertfor,Engl
                                |                | BIRTH: 11 Aug 1638           |                          ✓
                                |                |    Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA 29 Elizabeth YOUNG-------------
                         7 Susanna PRATT---------------| MARR: Abt 1658              BIRTH:
                           BIRTH:  2 Oct 1680    |    Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
                              Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA | DEATH:  2 Nov 1689                                ✓
                           DEATH: 18 Jan 1697    |    Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA 30 John WYATT----------------
                              Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA |                            | BIRTH:
                                             15 Hepzibah WYATT--------------|
                                                BIRTH:                       |
                                                                          31 ---------------------------
                                                DEATH: 20 Dec 1711            BIRTH:
                                                   ,,Connecticut,USA

cords of: Frances Froberg Wooley
          6545 E Center St Lot B
          Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
          [redacted]
          [redacted]3917
          USA  269/468-9105[redacted]5422
                                         + means the individual is a child in another family.
          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

Berrien County Genealogical Society

proudly presents this

Homesteader Certificate

to

George Edward Wooley

in recognition of

Francis Asbury Daniels

Who was a settler in Berrien County, Michigan between January 1, 1863 to June 1908, these being the years in which Federal Homestead Act of 1862 Deeds where recorded in the State of Michigan.

Presented at Berrien County, Michigan
This 15th day of June, 2002 by

BCGS President Cindy L. (Skiles)

Berrien County Genealogical Society

proudly presents this

Homesteader Certificate

to

George Edward Wooley

in recognition of

Mary Alice Steele Daniels

Who was a settler in Berrien County, Michigan between January 1, 1863 to June 1908, these being the years in which Federal Homestead Act of 1862 Deeds where recorded in the State of Michigan.

Presented at Berrien County, Michigan
This 15th day of June, 2002 by

BCGS President

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my Granfatha

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died ~~living~~ 11-24 2011 Where (BERRIEN) MI

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child ________ was my ________

Born ________ Where ________

Died ________ Where ________

Married ________ Where ________

Spouse (maiden name) ________

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my Granfatha

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died ~~Living~~ 10-29-2011 Where (BERRIEN) MICH

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child ______ was my ______

Born ______ Where ______

Died ______ Where ______

Married ______ Where ______

Spouse (maiden name) ______

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my Granfalta

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died living Where

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child ______ was my ______

Born ______ Where ______

Died ______ Where ______

Married ______ Where ______

Spouse (maiden name) ______

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my grandfather

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ Myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died ~~Living~~ 2011 Where ST. JOSEPH (BERRIEN) MI

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child ______ was my ______

Born ______ Where ______

Died ______ Where ______

Married ______ Where ______

Spouse (maiden name) ______

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my grandfather

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOULEY ~~was my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died ~~living~~ 2011 Where ST. JOSEPH (BERRIEN) MI

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child ______ was my ______

Born ______ Where ______

Died ______ Where ______

Married ______ Where ______

Spouse (maiden name) ______

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my grandfather

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died living Where

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child was my

Born Where

Died Where

Married Where

Spouse (maiden name)

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR ASHBEL STEELE

GENERATION 2: Child MARY ALICE was my GREAT GR. MOTHER

Born 8 SEP. 1840 Where CHICAGO (COOK) IL

Died 8 SEP 1919 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Married 1 APR 1863 Where HARLEM (COOK) IL

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 3: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my GRANDFATHER

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 4: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 5: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ MYSELF

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 10-24 2021 Where (BERIEN) MICH

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR ASHBEL STEELE

GENERATION 2: Child MARY ALICE was my GREAT GR. MOTHER
Born 8 SEP. 1840 Where CHICAGO (COOK) IL
Died 8 SEP 1919 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI
Married 1 APR 1863 Where HARLEM (COOK) IL
Spouse (~~maiden name~~) FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 3: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my GRANDFATHER
Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI
Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI
Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI
Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 4: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER
Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI
Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI
Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI
Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 5: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ MYSELF
Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI
Died ~~Living~~ 2011 Where ST. JOSEPH (BERRIEN) MI
Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI
Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR HARRIET (DAWLEY) STEELE

GENERATION 2: Child MARY ALICE was my GREAT GR. MOTHER

Born 8 SEP 1840 Where CHICAGO (COOK) IL

Died 8 SEP 1919 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Married 1 APR 1863 Where HARLEM (COOK) IL

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 3: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my GRANDFATHER

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 4: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 5: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was~~ my myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died ~~living~~ 1/29/2011 Where (BERRIEN) MI

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR HARRIET (DAWLEY) STEELE

GENERATION 2: Child MARY ALICE was my GREAT GR. MOTHER

Born 8 SEP 1840 Where CHICAGO (COOK) IL

Died 8 SEP 1919 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Married 1 APR 1863 Where HARLEM (COOK) IL

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 3: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my GRANDFATHER

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 4: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 5: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was~~ my Myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died ~~living~~ 10-29-2011 Where (BERRIEN) MICH

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

DANIELS FAMLY

The ancestor of this family, Joel, was born in New Jersey. After his marriage to Clarissa WINN, he went to New Brunswick (Kings) Canada and joined the Loyalist movement. He was a carpenter and built a church there.

One of his children was: James DANIELS b. abt. 1793 at New Brunswick, Canada. He migrated to Michigan about 1830 and died 1842 Dearborn (Wayne) Michigan. He was married to Isabella Sabrina ________. Her maiden name, date or place of birth or marriage date is not known. Also, not known whether this was the 1st or 2nd marriage for James.

Children:

1891
Joel A. b. abt. 1820 Canada, d. ~~1893~~ Louisiana
  mar. (1) 1850 Martha HODGINS – d. (Winnebago) IL
  mar. (2) 24 May 1857 Hannah ORDWAY – b. abt. 1836 d. 8 Nov. 1858 Freeport (Stephenson) IL
  mar. (3) abt. 1860 Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS widow of his brother James (sistr of Mary Alice (STEELE) DANIELS
  his children: by 1st wife: Fred b. abt. 1851 Illinois– 9 yrs. old 1860
    by 3rd wife: Paul W. b. 1872
      Harriet S. b. 1868

William F. b. 1823 Canada, d. 1893 Louisiana
  mar. 1854 Mary G. PRESTON
  his children: Eugene A. b. 1850 Illinois-not on 1860 Census
    William P. b. 1851 Illinois
    Helen b. b. abt 1854 Illinois
    Nelson b. abt. 1857 Iowa
    Kate b. 1860 Iowa
    Henry C. b. 1863 Iowa

James b. 1827 Canada d. 1856 (Stephenson) IL
  mar. (1) 1848 Henrietta S. ALLEN (Wayne) MI
  his children: Cahterine b. 1850 IL
  mar. (2) abt. 1856 Francis C. STEELE

John b. 1828 Michigan, drowned 1850 Beloit (Rock) WI
  mar. 1844 Candis EMERY

Clarissa Jane b. 1833 Michigan
mar. Sylvester L. CARY (Stephenson) Illinois
her children: Alice b. 1856 IL
Howard b. 1860 Iowa
Eddie S. b. 1863 Iowa
Curtis C. b. 1864 Iowa

Charles W. b. 1836 Michigan

Francis Asbury b. 1839 Michigan d. 1889 (Berrien) Michigan
mar. 1863 Mary Alice STEELE (Cook) IL
(sister of Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS)
his children: Flora Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1937
Clara b. 1866 d. 1944
George Wilbur b. 1871 d. 1957
Eunice b. 1877 d. 1952
Emma b. 1879 d. 1948
John b. ? d. young

Henry Harrison b. abt. 1840 MI
mar. 1858 Mary LAWRENCE (Winnebago) IL
mar. Elizabeth LOUTZENHISE
1860
Ch: ALICE
FRANK

Isabella Sabrina DANIELS moved to Harrison (Winnebago) IL with her chlden after the death of her husband, James. On 24 Feb. 1848 she married Stephen MACK. No children by this marriage. Stephen died in April 1850. On the 1850 (Winneabgo) IL Census (taken in June) she is listed with some of the MACK children and some of her own children. In 1858 she sold her dower rights to her son, James. (need copy this record) No record found of her since then.

In 1884, Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS, widow of both James and Joel, had following persons re-buried on lot she owned at Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park (Cook) Illinois. She is NOT buried there. The entire STEELE family is buried nearby.

Joel A. DANIELS
James DANIELS
Myrtle D. DANIELS
Franklin M. DANIELS
Clara M. DANIELS

Dec. 2009

Fran (Froberg) Wooley

Wooley
6545 E Center St. Lot 5B
Coloma, MI 49038-9701

269-468-9105

Chicago/Cook County Pioneer Ancestors-Ashbel and Harriet (Dawley) Steele

Applicant/Descendant - George Edward Wooley

Julius Ashbel Steele, of English descent, was born in Derby (New Haven), Connecticut about 1794. His first wife died in 1823 at the birth of their son, Julius Augustus, in Rochester, New York. About 1827 Julius Ashbel Steele married Harriet Dawley who was born in England about 1815. The furniture which they bought at the time of their marriage, including a piano, was brought to Chicago with them in 1833. Mr. Steele rode from Rochester to Chicago on horseback, sending his family and household effects by boat. The entire family arrived in Chicago on the same day.

The Steeles established their home in Chicago, and thereafter Ashbel did not use the name "Julius." He was a mason and bricklayer. He bought land and erected his home (the first brick dwelling in Chicago) on the present site of Marshall Field's store.

That he was a man of importance is evidenced by the fact that in 1834 Steele was a member of a vigilance committee to guard against a cholera epidemic which threatened Chicago. That same year he was elected coroner of the newly formed Cook County and served four years.

Ashbel Steele had a fine team of horses and a sleigh, and two dogs with which to hunt wolves during the winter over what is now the west side of Chicago. He took with him his wife and two little girls, well wrapped up in buffalo robes. In his letters he described the thrill of the swift flight of his long-tailed team over the smooth flat surface of the snowbound prairie. The dogs roused the wolves and ran them down, the Steele family following the chase in their low sleigh.

Ashbel also told of finding "Indian ladders" which were used by the Indians in that region to climb to the tops of trees for raccoons and wild honey.

Ashbel Steele is credited with being the first permanent settler (1836) in what is now River Forest. Indians roamed the land for centuries, but in 1830 the Pottawatomies, the last tribe to inhabit this section, departed for western areas at the insistence of the white settlers who were drifting into this area. There were others ahead of Mr. Steele, but they moved on. The establishment of a steam sawmill on the east bank of the Des Plaines (then the Aux Plaines) River preceded Mr. Steele's coming by five years. This mill later became the property of Mr. Steele and a partner. The first sawed timbers for the north and south piers at the harbor entrance of the Chicago River were transported from this mill. The mill was a profitable business venture, as demand for lumber was increasing daily by settlers arriving in Chicago.

Chicago-Cook County Pioneer Ancestors Ashbel and Harriet (Dawley) Steele

Ancestor/Descendant -- George Edward Wesley

Deacon Ashbel Steele, of English descent, was born in Derby (New Haven), Connecticut about 1794. His first wife died in 1821 at the birth of their son, Julius Augustus, in Rochester, New York. About 1825 Julius Ashbel Steele married Harriet Dawley who was born in England about 1805. The furniture which they bought at the time of their marriage, including a rocker, was brought into Chicago with them in 1833. Mr. Steele rode from Rochester to Chicago on horseback, sending his family and household effects by boat. The entire family arrived in Chicago on the same day.

The Steeles established their home in Chicago, and thereafter Ashbel did not use the name "Julius." He was a mason and bricklayer. He bought of land and erected his home (the first brick dwelling in Chicago) on the present site of Marshall Field's store.

That he was a man of importance is evidenced by the fact that in 1834 Steele was a member of a vigilance committee to guard against a cholera epidemic which threatened Chicago. That same year he was elected coroner of the newly formed Cook County and served four years.

Ashbel Steele had a fine team of horses and a sleigh, and two dogs with which to hunt wolves during the winter over what is now the west side of Chicago. He took with him his wife and two little girls well wrapped up in buffalo robes. In his letters he described the thrill of the swift flight of his long-tailed team over the smooth flat surface of the snow-bound prairie. The dogs scented the wolves, and ran them down, the Steele family following the chase in their fine sleigh.

Ashbel also told of finding "Indian ladders" which were used by the Indians in that section to climb to the tops of trees for raccoons and wild honey.

Ashbel Steele is credited with being the first permanent settler (1834) in what is now River Forest. Indians roamed the land for centuries, but in 1835 the Pottawatomies, the last tribe to inhabit this section, departed for western areas at the insistence of the white settlers who were crowding into the area. There were others ahead of Mr. Steele, but they moved on. The establishment of a steam sawmill on the east bank of the Des Plaines (then the Aux Plaines) River preceded Mr. Steele's coming by five years. This mill later became the property of Mr. Steele and a partner. The first sawed timbers for the north and south piers at the harbor entrance of the Chicago River were transported from this mill. The mill was a profitable business venture, as the need for lumber was increasing daily by settlers arriving in Chicago.

The Steele homestead comprised 117 ½ acres, forty of which were on the west side of the river. Mr. Steele erected a commodious red brick house in a clearing west of what is now Thatcher Avenue and the Northwestern Railway, which at first he used as a store as well as a dwelling.

5th

n 1840 he became the first sheriff of Cook County, being elected by the Whig party. He retained his official residence in River Forest during his incumbency of the sheriff's office and, when his term expired, resumed his activities in his newly adopted home.

In 1849 he was appointed postmaster of Noyesville (now River Forest). The post office, which served practically all of western Cook County, was first located in the Ten Mile House, a tavern located at what is now Lake Street and First Avenue, Maywood, and later moved to Noyesville.

A short while after constructing his home in River Forest, Mr. Steele moved his business from his home to Montezuma Hall, a large frame building with two wings which he erected on an Indian meeting site at the southeast corner of Thatcher and Lake Street. Here he operated a tavern, post office, general store and stagecoach stop.

The stagecoaches came crashing into town with the driver cracking his whip over the heads of the leading horses, and stretching them to a twelve-mile-an-hour gallop, bringing passengers and mail to the frontier post.

In front of Montezuma Hall the painted sign of General Winthrop Scott, seated on a white charger, was a welcome sight for the stage passengers. The store and the inn were tended by the older Steele children. Open cracker barrels tempted the transient guests, and bits of tallow candles sunk into little blocks were set on the counter to light their way to bed. Copies of the latest Chicago newspaper, "The Daily American," first published in 1839, were available for guests' reading. One night's lodging cost 12 ½ ¢, supper and breakfast were offered for an additional 25¢. A unique provision of Steele's inn was that one might have a bed for himself, instead of bedding down with any gentleman of the road. It was said that Ashbel Steele and his family always made their guests comfortable. Rum, wine, gin and whiskey washed the dust off the rasped throats, and at the opposite end of Steele's bar, a quill pen, poised in a box of shot, was a reminder to guests to write a letter home.

When the coach whistle blew, it was not only a signal that visitors had arrived but, more important, that the mail had arrived. Settlers from areas almost ten miles from the village came to receive their mail. There were no stamps or envelopes. The writer placed his message on one side of a large sheet of paper, folded it into a neat oblong with the blank side out on which he wrote the address, and left a corner blank where the postmaster would write the required postage due. Twenty-five cents was the price for the average letter from the east, but a single man had to pay an additional charge. One cent was the charge for sending a local letter.

Mrs. Harriet Dawley Steele, who was a member of the Presbyterian Church before moving to River Forest, was instrumental in organizing the First Presbyterian Church of River Forest after her husband's death. She died July 25, 1895, at 80 years of age.

Mr. Steele was first buried in a private cemetery on his own land in River Forest, and in later years was moved to Forest Home Cemetery, where Mrs. Steele is also buried, in Lot 274, Section 1. This section is designated as "the pioneer section: by the Historical Society of Forest Park. In 1995 a new monument was erected on the gravesite; the old one could not be repaired.

Ashbel and Harriet Steele had nine children, all born in Illinois. Seven of them were daughters and one daughter died while young. Their nine children were:

FRANCES C. ~~Francis~~	born 1835	– MAR (1) JAMES DANIELS
Clara	born 1836	
Eunice Ann	born 18--	(2) JOEL ~~DANIELS~~ S
Sarah	born 1838	DANIELS
Mary Alice	born 1840	– mar FRANCIS A. DANIELS
Emma J.	born 1841	
John	born 1844	
Eunice	born 1846	
George E.	born 1848.	

ELIZABETH GREY – MAR GEO. LIGARE

All their children (except George) married, and Ashbel and Harriet had many descendants, several of whom lived in River Forest. George remained a bachelor and occupied the old homestead over sixty years. The home was demolished about 1914 and some of the land was sold to the Forest Preserve Commission about 1917.

EUNICE ANN – 9 – died 28 OCT. 1841
b. 1832 ?

①

INDIVIDUAL BROWSE-RIN 338

Name: Francis Asbury DANIELS
Sex: M
Birth: 14 Aug 1839 Place: Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA
Chr: Place:
Marr: 1 Apr 1863 Spouse: Mary Alice STEELE-342
Marr: Spouse:
Marr: Spouse:
Death: 3 May 1889 Place: New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
Burial: May 1889 Place: New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
ID Number:
AFN:

Father: James DANIELS-331 Mother: Isabella Sabrina-332

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

INDIVIDUAL NOTES

Name: Francis Asbury DANIELS
Birth Date: 14 Aug 1839
Place: Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA

1850 Winnebago Co IL Census as living w/James Daniels (bro) in Dwelling No 26 Family No 26-age 13 b Michigan
1860 (Howard) Iowa Census age 21 b MI; enlisted 18 Aug 1861; mustered 18 Sep 1861-dischgd for disability 3 Jun 1862 9th Iowa Infantry Co "I" Civil War (Congressional Dist #2)
aft mar ran boarding house at lumber mill northern MI (Ford River); do not know reason why settled (Berrien) MI. Bur New Troy Cem New Troy (Berrien) MI d cancer/lip due to long habit/smoking pipe.

CANCER DUE TO LONG

the same time has a progressive spirit and ready adaptability which have ever marked the American people. The success he has won is due entirely to his own labor and an analyzation of his history shows that he has placed his dependence upon the safe and sure qualities of determination and industry. He has never trusted to chance or any fortunate combination of circumstances and through earnest labor has won a creditable position as an agriculturist of Berrien county.

HENRY EMLONG, living on section four, Lake township, has through the exercise of industry, perseverance and keen business judgment developed a well improved and profitable farm. He was born in Toledo, Ohio, May 3, 1858, and when twelve years of age was brought to Lake township by his parents, Henry and Fannie (Mathews) Emlong, the father a native of Germany, born near Alsace, while the mother was a native of Switzerland. With their respective parents they came to America and were married in Toledo, Ohio, where they resided until about 1870, when they came with their family to Berrien county, Michigan, where they spent their remaining days. Mr. Emlong passed away at the age of sixty-five years and his wife when seventy-two years of age. In their family were ten children, of whom four died in Toledo and six became residents of Berrien county, namely: Emma and Mary, now deceased; Henry, of this review; Charles, who is living in Lincoln township; John, of Lake township; and Hartwell.

Brought to this county when a lad of twelve years, Henry Emlong was reared on his father's farm and in his youth began working by the month as a farm hand, being thus employed for about ten years, making his home, however, with the family. He now owns a farm of eighty acres. Twenty-three years ago he purchased forty acres and has since added another forty-acre tract just across the road, so that he now has eighty acres situated on sections four and five Lake township. Of this, sixty-five acres is under cultivation. He has given his attention to the raising of fruit and grain and has a well developed farm property. He has erected a good residence and substantial barn and has made many other excellent improvements which add to the value and attractive appearance of the place. In all of his farm work he is progressive and enterprising and his efforts have resulted in the acquirement of a gratifying measure of success.

Mr. Emlong was married on the twenty-second of December, 1886, to Miss Mary Myer, who was born in Lake township, August 24, 1867, a daughter of George Henry and Margaret (Bachman) Myer, who were natives of Germany. They came to this country in early life and were married in Michigan. The father died at the age of fifty-nine years, but the mother is still living and now makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emlong. Unto our subject and his wife has been born four children: Pearl Mae, Clyde Edward, Ralph Raymond and Viola Edythe.

In his political views Mr. Emlong is an earnest Republican and for eighteen years has served as school treasurer. He belongs to the Methodist Episcopal church at Bridgman and to the Modern Woodmen camp, associations which indicate much of the character of the man and the principles which permeate his life and shape his conduct, making him a respected and valued resident of Lake township.

FRANCIS A. DANIELS. When the tocsin of war sounded and men from all parts of the country and in all walks of life responded to the call of the Uuion, Francis A. Daniels was among the number who offered his services to the government and followed the stars and stripes on southern battlefields. His last days were spent on section six and seven, Wesaw township, where he owned a farm of one hundred and eight acres known as the Maple Grove farm. In his demise the county lost one of its most valued and respected citizens. He was born near Detroit, Michigan, August 14, 1839, and passed away at New Troy, May 3, 1889. He was a son of James and Isabel Daniels and the sixth in order of birth in a family of seven children. Reared to farm life near

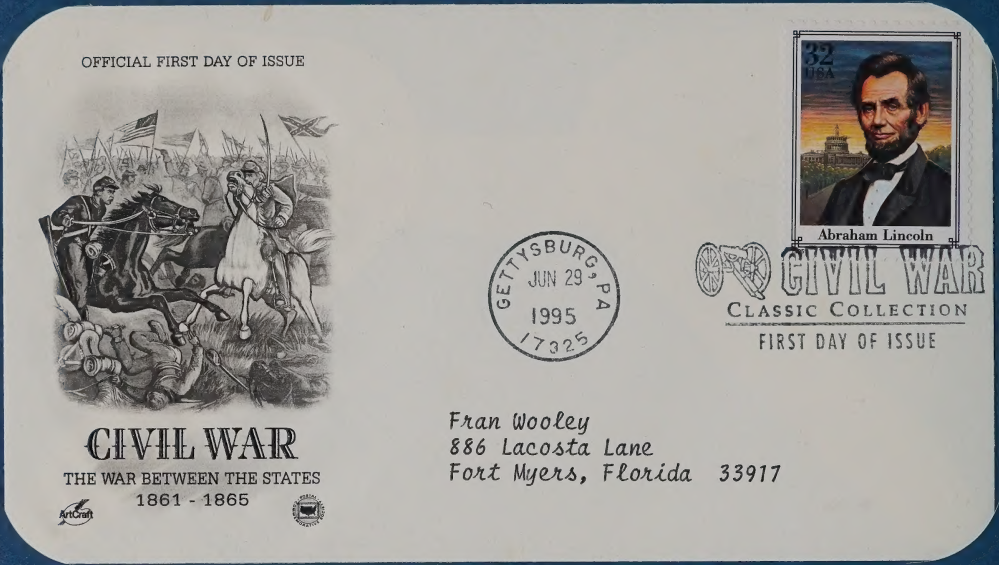
Detroit, he lost his parents when still a young lad of about thirteen years. When fifteen years of age he went to Freeport, Illinois, and lived with a brother for several years. On the expiration of that period he removed to Forestor, Iowa. He had engaged in clerking in a store with his brother in Illinois and also assisted in the operation of a flour mill and he contiued in the latter business in Iowa until he enlisted for service in the Civil war, joining the Ninth Iowa Infantry as a member of Company A. He was at the front for about one year with the division under Gen. Curtis and participated in the battle of Pea Ridge and in other engagements. He sustained a bullet wound in the arm and contracted heart disease, by reason of which physical troubles he was discharged. He then returned to the north, making his home at Oak Park, Illinois, now a suburb of Chicago, and he was married at River Forest another suburb on the west side of the metropolis. Subsequently he was employed in his brothers sawmill at Ford River, Michigan, for a year and lived in Chicago for two years, where he conducted a store. Becoming ill he removed to New Troy, Michigan, where he continued the operation of a sawmill. Turning his attention to general agricultural pursuits, he purchased a farm of one hundred and eight acres on section six, Wesaw township and continued actively in its operation until his death, the Maple Grove farm becoming one of the valuable properties of this part of the county.

Mr. Daniels was married in 1863 to Miss Mary A. Steele, who was born in Chicago, her father at that time being sheriff of Cook county. Her natal day was September 8, 1840, and she lived in Chicago and at River Forest until her marriage. Her parents were Ashbel and Harriett (Dawley) Steele, the former a native of Connecticut and the latter of England. The father spent his boyhood days in the state of his nativity and afterward removed to Rochester, New York, where he was married. Subsequently he went to Chicago in 1833 and spent his remaining days in that city and in the suburban town of River Forest. His political allegiance in early life was given to the Whig party, and he was a recognized leader in its ranks and was serving as sheriff of Cook county at the time of the birth of his daughter, Mrs. Daniels. He also held other public offices, the duties of which were discharged with promptness and fidelity. He found conditions very primitive in Chicago at the time of his removal there. Hotel accommodations were very poor and there were few good buildings to rent. He erected a number of good homes there, which he afterward sold. He build twelve in one year, which was considered an extensive building business for those days. In his family were eight daughters and two sons, Mrs. Daniels being the seventh daughter and seventh child.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Daniels were born six children: Flora A., now the wife of L. A. Addison, of Chicago; Clara Louise, the wife of Solomon McKeen, of the same city; Eunice, the wife of Charles Peterson of Chicago; George, who operates the home farm; John H., who died at the age of seven years; and Emma J., the wife of Peter J. Pierce of California.

Mr. Daniels was a resident of Berrien county from 1868 until his demise. The Grand Army post of New Troy was named in his honor, showing the regard in which he was held by his comrades of the war. In politics he was a Republican but not active as an office seeker, although he was deeply interested in the success of the principles of the party. He was an earnest worker, however, in the Methodist church and acted as class leader for many years and was trustee at the time of his death. He was a man who stood high in public regard, for he was worthy the confidence of his fellow townsmen and lived a life characterized by all that is commendable in man's relations with his fellowmen. His widow still owns the Maple Grove farm and, like her husband, enjoys in New Troy and the surrounding community the warm friendship of many with whom she has become acquainted.

JOHN BELL, M. D. When the name of Dr. John Bell was added to the roll of



OFFICIAL FIRST DAY OF ISSUE

CIVIL WAR

THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES

1861 - 1865

ArtCraft

32 USA

Abraham Lincoln

GETTYSBURG, PA
JUN 29
1995
17325

CIVIL WAR
CLASSIC COLLECTION
FIRST DAY OF ISSUE

Fran Wooley
886 Lacosta Lane
Fort Myers, Florida 33917

CIVIL WAR
The War Between the States 1861-1865

The Civil War was the most cataclysmic event in our nation's history. Roughly 2.5 million soldiers fought in it, and more than 600,000 died. All were Americans. There was scarcely a family that was left unscathed, that did not lose a husband, father, brother, or son.

In the decades preceding the war, America increasingly became a nation divided. An explosion was inevitable. It was ignited at 4:30 a.m., April 12, 1861, when General Pierre Beauregard gave the order for the Confederate gunners to open fire on Fort Sumter.

The Civil War raged for four years in thousands of different places. Shiloh, the first great battle in the West, was key to controlling the Mississippi river. Chancellorsville established new standards of battlefield tactics. The clash of the ironclads, the *Monitor* and *Virginia*, changed the nature of naval warfare around the world. Gettysburg marked the turning point of the war.

A handful of men on both sides became heroes on those and other battlefields. Chief among them were Robert E. Lee and Ulysses S. Grant, seasoned generals of fierce brilliance. Their determination was matched on the political front by the men in charge, Abraham Lincoln and Jefferson Davis.

Hundreds of ordinary Americans provided poignant insight into the tragedies and turmoils of the war. Mary Chesnut wrote in her diary, while Phoebe Pember and Clara Barton tended to the casualties. Frederick Douglass and Harriet Tubman acted and spoke for the vast community of slaves seeking to be free.

The Civil War effected that emancipation. It brought down the curtain on slavery and the southern plantation aristocracy. As President Lincoln said at Gettysburg, it was a "new birth of freedom." The political and economic order that emerged from the ashes of the conflict reshaped and redefined America in the decades that followed.

This 32¢ U.S. stamp is part of the Civil War Classic Collection designed by Mark Hess of Katonah, New York.

© Postal Commemorative Society

```
DESCENDANCY CHART FOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS -
14 Oct 2000  Page  1 of  2          & MARY ALICE STEELE
==========================================================================================================

        Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1-- Francis Asbury DANIELS-338 (1839-1889)  Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA
 sp-Mary Alice STEELE-342 (1840-1919)  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
    2-- Flora Elizabeth DANIELS-347 (1864-1937)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
     sp-Leander Augustus ADDISON-44 (1861-1923)
        3-- Edith Mary (twin) ADDISON-43 (1882-1934)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
         sp-James SMITH-739 (    -    )
        3-- Mable (twin) ADDISON-42 (1882-    )
        3-- Roy Elwood ADDISON-40 (1884-1961)
         sp-Florence Gertrude GRIMES-39 (1876-1940)
            4-- Louise ADDISON-6 (    -    )
             sp-KNUTSON-10 (    -    )
            4-- Earl ADDISON-705 (    -    )
            4-- Marion ADDISON-735 (    -    )
        3-- Ross ADDISON-255 (1886-    )
        3-- Guy Hartwell ADDISON-860 (1887-1938)
         sp-Matilda DUNSTEADT-737 (1894-1984)
        3-- Carrie Mae ADDISON-743 (1892-1973)
         sp-Walter MORLEY-736 (1891-1974)
    2-- George Wilbur DANIELS-1031 (1871-1957)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
     sp-Waty LUDLUM-391 (1875-1967)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
        3-- Dorothy D DANIELS-102 (1899-1978)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
         sp-Howard Toy WOOLEY-1471 (1894-1972)  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
            4-- Richard Daniels WOOLEY-103 (1923-    )  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Geraldine Pauline SPITZER-177 (1923-    )  Bridgman,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                5-- Cheryl Lyn WOOLEY-178 (1948-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 sp-Ronald GEIK-195 (1948-    )  Bridgman,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                    6-- Rachel Ann GEIK-196 (1975-    )  Spearfish,Lawrence,S Dakota,USA
                    6-- Adam Richard GEIK-197 (1978-    )  Michigan City,Laporte,Indiana,USA
                5-- Richard Edward WOOLEY-179 (1949-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 sp-Debra Jane DRIER-198 (1949-    )
                    6-- David Edward WOOLEY-199 (1974-    )  Michigan City,Laporte,Indiana,USA
                    6-- Scott Richard WOOLEY-200 (1977-    )  Michigan City,Laporte,Indiana,USA
                5-- Robin Howard WOOLEY-180 (1951-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 sp-Janet Marie LOOMIS-202 (1958-    )  Wyandotte,Wayne,Michigan,USA
                    6-- Nichole Marie WOOLEY-203 (1989-    )  Liverpool,Onondaga,New York,USA
                    6-- Kelsey Pauline WOOLEY-2721 (1991-    )  Liverpool,Onondaga,New York,USA
                5-- Randall Scott WOOLEY-181 (1960-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
            4-- George Edward WOOLEY-104 (1925-    )  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Frances Rose FROBERG-106 (1926-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                5-- Robert Albin WOOLEY-107 (1952-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 sp-Linda Christine GREEN-218 (1953-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                    6-- Kevin Michael WOOLEY-219 (1975-    )  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                     sp-Kerry Ann HANSON-5102 (1975-    )  ,,Michigan,USA
                    6-- Steven Matthew WOOLEY-220 (1981-    )  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                    6-- Sean Martin WOOLEY-221 (1987-1993)  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                5-- James Howard WOOLEY-108 (1953-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 sp-Toy Lee MC DOUGAL-222 (1953-    )  Colby,Thomas,Kansas,USA
                    6-- Erin Ann WOOLEY-223 (1984-    )  Ft Riley,Riley,Kansas,USA
                    6-- Amy Lee WOOLEY-224 (1986-    )  Ft Bliss,El Paso,Texas,USA
                5-- Nancy Colleen WOOLEY-109 (1956-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                5-- Martha Sue WOOLEY-110 (1959-1959)  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                5-- Wesley Alan WOOLEY-111 (1966-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 sp-Nancy Marie VAN LOO-5103 (1967-    )  ,,Michigan,USA
            4-- Mary Alyce WOOLEY-105 (1931-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
```

```
DESCENDANCY CHART FOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS -
14 Oct 2000  Page  1 of  2          & MARY ALICE STEELE
==========================================================================================================================
       Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Francis Asbury DANIELS-338 (1839-1889)  Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA
 sp-Mary Alice STEELE-342 (1840-1919)  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
   2-- Flora Elizabeth DANIELS-347 (1864-1937)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
    sp-Leander Augustus ADDISON-44 (1861-1923)
      3-- Edith Mary (twin) ADDISON-43 (1882-1934)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
       sp-James SMITH-739 (    -    )
      3-- Mable (twin) ADDISON-42 (1882-    )
      3-- Roy Elwood ADDISON-40 (1884-1961)
       sp-Florence Gertrude GRIMES-39 (1876-1940)
         4-- Louise ADDISON-6 (    -    )
          sp-KNUTSON-10 (    -    )
         4-- Earl ADDISON-705 (    -    )
         4-- Marion ADDISON-735 (    -    )
      3-- Ross ADDISON-255 (1886-    )
      3-- Guy Hartwell ADDISON-860 (1887-1938)
       sp-Matilda DUNSTEADT-737 (1894-1984)
      3-- Carrie Mae ADDISON-743 (1892-1973)
       sp-Walter MORLEY-736 (1891-1974)
   2-- George Wilbur DANIELS-1031 (1871-1957)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
    sp-Waty LUDLUM-391 (1875-1967)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
      3-- Dorothy D DANIELS-102 (1899-1978)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
       sp-Howard Toy WOOLEY-1471 (1894-1972)  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
         4-- Richard Daniels WOOLEY-103 (1923-    )  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
          sp-Geraldine Pauline SPITZER-177 (1923-    )  Bridgman,Berrien,Michigan,USA
            5-- Cheryl Lyn WOOLEY-178 (1948-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Ronald GEIK-195 (1948-    )  Bridgman,Berrien,Michigan,USA
               6-- Rachel Ann GEIK-196 (1975-    )  Spearfish,Lawrence,S Dakota,USA
               6-- Adam Richard GEIK-197 (1978-    )  Michigan City,Laporte,Indiana,USA
            5-- Richard Edward WOOLEY-179 (1949-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Debra Jane DRIER-198 (1949-    )
               6-- David Edward WOOLEY-199 (1974-    )  Michigan City,Laporte,Indiana,USA
               6-- Scott Richard WOOLEY-200 (1977-    )  Michigan City,Laporte,Indiana,USA
            5-- Robin Howard WOOLEY-180 (1951-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Janet Marie LOOMIS-202 (1958-    )  Wyandotte,Wayne,Michigan,USA
               6-- Nichole Marie WOOLEY-203 (1989-    )  Liverpool,Onondaga,New York,USA
               6-- Kelsey Pauline WOOLEY-2721 (1991-    )  Liverpool,Onondaga,New York,USA
            5-- Randall Scott WOOLEY-181 (1960-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
         4-- George Edward WOOLEY-104 (1925-    )  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
          sp-Frances Rose FROBERG-106 (1926-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
            5-- Robert Albin WOOLEY-107 (1952-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Linda Christine GREEN-218 (1953-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
               6-- Kevin Michael WOOLEY-219 (1975-    )  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                sp-Kerry Ann HANSON-5102 (1975-    )  ,,Michigan,USA
               6-- Steven Matthew WOOLEY-220 (1981-    )  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
               6-- Sean Martin WOOLEY-221 (1987-1993)  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
            5-- James Howard WOOLEY-108 (1953-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Toy Lee MC DOUGAL-222 (1953-    )  Colby,Thomas,Kansas,USA
               6-- Erin Ann WOOLEY-223 (1984-    )  Ft Riley,Riley,Kansas,USA
               6-- Amy Lee WOOLEY-224 (1986-    )  Ft Bliss,El Paso,Texas,USA
            5-- Nancy Colleen WOOLEY-109 (1956-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
            5-- Martha Sue WOOLEY-110 (1959-1959)  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
            5-- Wesley Alan WOOLEY-111 (1966-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             sp-Nancy Marie VAN LOO-5103 (1967-    )  ,,Michigan,USA
         4-- Mary Alyce WOOLEY-105 (1931-    )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
```

© Postal Commemorative Society

DESCENDANCY CHART FOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS - [illegible]
14 Oct 2000 Page 2 of 2 & MARY ALICE STEELE

Name (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial) Birth/Chr. Place

sp-Garold R (Jerry) HETTIG-187 (1931-1984) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
5-- Rebecca Lyn HETTIG-188 (1954-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-David FREEHLING-2722 (-)
6-- Olivia D FREEHLING-48 (1995-) St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
5-- Marc G HETTIG-189 (1957-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-Shelia BREKKE-190 (1957-) Fairbault,Goodhue,Minnesota,USA
6-- Neil Howard HETTIG-191 (1982-) St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-Denise PIERCE-329 (1957-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
6-- Caleb Daniel HETTIG-330 (1991-) Berrien Springs,Berrien,Michigan,USA
6-- Lucas Karl HETTIG-2837 (1992-) Berrien Springs,Berrien,Michigan,USA
3-- Francis (Frank) Ludlum DANIELS-396 (1905-) New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-Lydia Jenks WIEDER-2714 (1906-1997) Paris,Edgar,Illinois,USA
4-- George Wieder DANIELS-2715 (1941-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
4-- John Richard DANIELS-2716 (1943-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-Diane Margaret STOREY-2719 (1948-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
5-- Jonathan Austin DANIELS-2720 (1982-) Green Brae,San Francisco,California,USA
4-- Margaret Ann DANIELS-2717 (1949-) Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
2-- Eunice E DANIELS-344 (1877-1952) New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-Charles E PETERSON-2811 (1880-1937)
3-- Raymond PETERSON-2810 (-)
sp-Dorothy SCOTT-2807 (1909-1997)
4-- Allan Charles PETERSON-2806 (1940-) Oak Park,Cook,Illinois,USA
sp-Arleen Peggy LAMMERSFELD-4896 (1942-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
5-- Jeffrey Allan PETERSON-4897 (1962-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
sp-Christina GODINEZ-4900 (1970-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
6-- Robert Allan PETERSON-4901 (1990-) Arlington Hts,Cook,Illinois,USA
5-- Carloyn Sue PETERSON-4898 (1963-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
sp-Fred PRICE-4902 (1961-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
6-- Rebecca PRICE-4903 (1991-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
6-- Justin PRICE-4904 (1993-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
5-- Heather Marie PETERSON-4899 (1965-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
sp-Samuel Joseph LASCO-4905 (1953-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
6-- Nicole LASCO-4906 (1994-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
sp-Edward QUAGLIA-4907 (1957-) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
~~sp-Dale Robert CHARNOTA-4908 (1964-~~) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
6-- Erika Faith CHARNOTA~~-4909 (1996-~~) Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
4-- Ronald PETERSON-2805 (-)
3-- Alice PETERSON-2808 (-)
2-- Emma J DANIELS-345 (1879-1946) New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
sp-Peter J PIERCE-896 (-) (2) CHAS MC BRIDE
2-- Clara L (Carrie) DANIELS-346 (-1944)
sp-Solomon MC KEEN-270 (1862-1922)
2-- John DANIELS-348 (-) — 1864 - [illegible] 1875

George-Frances Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln
Fort Myers, FL 33917-2972

© Postal Commemorative Society

DESCENDANCY CHART FOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS - ~~[illegible]~~F

14 Oct 2000 Page 2 of 2 + MARY ALICE STEELE

```
=====================================================================================================
      Name       (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)  Birth/Chr. Place
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
          sp-Garold R (Jerry) HETTIG-187 (1931-1984)  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             5-- Rebecca Lyn HETTIG-188 (1954-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
              sp-David FREEHLING-2722 (     -     )
                 6-- Olivia D FREEHLING-48 (1995-     )  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             5-- Marc G HETTIG-189 (1957-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
              sp-Shelia BREKKE-190 (1957-     )  Fairbault,Goodhue,Minnesota,USA
                 6-- Neil Howard HETTIG-191 (1982-     )  St Joseph,Berrien,Michigan,USA
              sp-Denise PIERCE-329 (1957-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 6-- Caleb Daniel HETTIG-330 (1991-     )  Berrien Springs,Berrien,Michigan,USA
                 6-- Lucas Karl HETTIG-2837 (1992-     )  Berrien Springs,Berrien,Michigan,USA
      3-- Francis (Frank) Ludlum DANIELS-396 (1905-     )  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
       sp-Lydia Jenks WIEDER-2714 (1906-1997)  Paris,Edgar,Illinois,USA
          4-- George Wieder DANIELS-2715 (1941-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
          4-- John Richard DANIELS-2716 (1943-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
           sp-Diane Margaret STOREY-2719 (1948-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
             5-- Jonathan Austin DANIELS-2720 (1982-     )  Green Brae,San Francisco,California,USA
          4-- Margaret Ann DANIELS-2717 (1949-     )  Benton Harbor,Berrien,Michigan,USA
   2-- Eunice E DANIELS-344 (1877-1952)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
    sp-Charles E PETERSON-2811 (1880-1937)
      3-- Raymond PETERSON-2810 (     -     )
       sp-Dorothy SCOTT-2807 (1909-1997)
          4-- Allan Charles PETERSON-2806 (1940-     )  Oak Park,Cook,Illinois,USA
           sp-Arleen Peggy LAMMERSFELD-4896 (1942-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
             5-- Jeffrey Allan PETERSON-4897 (1962-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
              sp-Christina GODINEZ-4900 (1970-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                 6-- Robert Allan PETERSON-4901 (1990-     )  Arlington Hts,Cook,Illinois,USA
             5-- Carloyn Sue PETERSON-4898 (1963-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
              sp-Fred PRICE-4902 (1961-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                 6-- Rebecca PRICE-4903 (1991-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                 6-- Justin PRICE-4904 (1993-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
             5-- Heather Marie PETERSON-4899 (1965-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
              sp-Samuel Joseph LASCO-4905 (1953-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                 6-- Nicole LASCO-4906 (1994-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
              sp-Edward GUAGLIA-4907 (1957-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
              sp-Dale Robert CHARNOTA-4908 (1964-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                 6-- Erika Faith CHARNOTA-4909 (1996-     )  Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
          4-- Ronald PETERSON-2805 (     -     )
      3-- Alice PETERSON-2808 (     -     )
   2-- Emma J DANIELS-345 (1879-1946)  New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
    sp-Peter J PIERCE-896 (     -     ) ?= CHAS. MC BRIDE
   2-- Clara L (Carrie) DANIELS-346 (     -1944)
    sp-Solomon MC KEEN-270 (1862-1922)
   2-- John DANIELS-348 ( 1869 + [illegible] 1875
```

George-Frances Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln
Fort Myers, FL 33917-2972

© Postal Commemorative Society

The following was compiled by Frances Froberg Wooley in 1990 from

CIVIL WAR PENSION RECORD
OF FRANCIS A. DANIELS

After the death of his parents, JAMES and ISABEL DANIELS about 1852, FRANCIS A. DANIELS made his home most of the time with one of his older brothers, JOEL A. DANIELS. JOEL had been personlly requested by Adjutant General Baker to assist Capt. Julius H. Powers in raising a company for the 9th Iowa Infantry and his younger brother, FRANCIS, enlisted.

FRANCIS A. DANIELS at 23 years of age although born near Wayne Co., Mich. enrolled at Foreston (Chickasaw, now Howard) Iowa on August 19, 1861 for three years in the Army of the United States and became a private in Company I, 9th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, Col. William Vandever commanding.

After his discharge for disability on June 3, 1862 due to valvular disease of the heart, FRANCIS returned to Chicago where JOEL was managing partner of the grocery and commission house of John Loop and Co. doing business at 30, 32, 34 and 36 South Water St., Chicago. FRANCIS "worked as a watchman as he was not able to do laboring work all the time being under the treatment of Dr. James A. Collins of 97 and 99 Randolph St., Chicago."

On April 1, 1863, FRANCIS married MARY A. STEELE, daughter of ASHBEL and HARRIET (DAWLEY) STEELE of Harlem (Cook) Ill. Her father was the sheriff of Cook County. The couple travelled to Ford River (Delta) Mich. located in the upper peninsula and from September 4, 1863 through November 1865, DANIELS was employed at a mill owned by George G. Segars. In the year 1868, the DANIELS relocated to a farm in Weesaw Township (Berrien) Mich. where he operated a sawmill and it was here that all their seven children were born.

According to his notarized affidavit dated April 22, 1885 to the Pension Board, Mr. Segars declared DANIELS "was in delicate health and given light work such as running the lath mill and boarding house by contract where he could work as much or little as he was able to choose according to the amount of help he employed" and, "that with a little overseeing, made up most all the time." His employer further stated that, "I never considered him an able-bodied man and he was continually complaining of feeling the effect of his wound and of his being in Missouri in the army. I can add that he was industrious, honest, faithful and sober. Since that time, I have known of him as being usually in very poor health, not well enough in fact to make a good living for himself and his family."

Mr. Segars also states, "I further consider him entitlted, worthy and deserving a pension from the United States government for his service-connected disability."

The following was compiled by Frances Froberg Wooley in 1990 from

CIVIL WAR PENSION RECORD OF FRANCIS A. DANIELS

After the death of his parents, JAMES and ISABEL DANIELS about 1852, FRANCIS A. DANIELS made his home most of the time with one of his older brothers, JOEL A. DANIELS. JOEL had been personlly requested by Adjutant General Baker to assist Capt. Julius H. Powers in raising a company for the 9th Iowa Infantry and his younger brother, FRANCIS, enlisted.

FRANCIS A. DANIELS at 23 years of age although born near Wayne Co., Mich. enrolled at Foreston (Chickasaw, now Howard) Iowa on August 19, 1861 for three years in the Army of the United States and became a private in Company I, 9th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, Col. William Vandever commanding.

After his discharge for disability on June 3, 1862 due to valvular disease of the heart, FRANCIS returned to Chicago where JOEL was managing partner of the grocery and commission house of John Loop and Co. doing business at 30, 32, 34 and 36 South Water St., Chicago. FRANCIS "worked as a watchman as he was not able to do laboring work all the time being under the treatment of Dr. James A. Collins of 97 and 99 Randolph St., Chicago."

On April 1, 1863, FRANCIS married MARY A. STEELE, daughter of ASHBEL and HARRIET (DAWLEY) STEELE of Harlem (Cook) Ill. Her father was the sheriff of Cook County. The couple travelled to Ford River (Delta) Mich. located in the upper peninsula and from September 4, 1863 through November 1865, DANIELS was employed at a mill owned by George G. Segars. In the year 1868, the DANIELS relocated to a farm in Weesaw Township (Berrien) Mich. where he operated a sawmill and it was here that all their seven children were born.

According to his notarized affidavit dated April 22, 1885 to the Pension Board, Mr. Segars declared DANIELS "was in delicate health and given light work such as running the lath mill and boarding house by contract where he could work as much or little as he was able to choose according to the amount of help he employed" and, "that with a little overseeing, made up most all the time." His employer further stated that, "I never considered him an able-bodied man and he was continually complaining of feeling the effect of his wound and of his being in Missouri in the army. I can add that he was industrious, honest, faithful and sober. Since that time, I have known of him as being usually in very poor health, not well enough in fact to make a good living for himself and his family."

Mr. Segars also states, "I further consider him entitlted, worthy and deserving a pension from the United States government for his service-connected disability."

The following was compiled by Frances Enders Wooley in 1990 from

CIVIL WAR PENSION RECORD
OF FRANCIS A. DANIELS

After the death of his parents, JAMES and ISABEL DANIELS about 1852, FRANCIS A. DANIELS made his home most of the time with one of his older brothers, JOEL A. DANIELS. JOEL had been personally requested by Adjutant General Baker to assist Capt. Julius M. Powers in raising a company for the 4th Iowa Infantry and his younger brother, FRANCIS, enlisted.

FRANCIS A. DANIELS at 22 years of age although born near Wayne Co., Mich., enrolled at Forreston (Chickasaw, now Howard) Iowa on August 10, 1861 for three years in the Army of the United States and became a private in Company I, 4th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, Col. William Vandever commanding.

After his discharge for disability on June 2, 1862 due to valvular disease of the heart, FRANCIS returned to Chicago where JOEL was managing partner of the grocery and commission house of John Loop and Co. doing business at 30, 32, 34 and 36 South Water St., Chicago. FRANCIS worked as a watchman as he was unable to do laboring work all the time being under the treatment of Dr. James A. Collins of 37 and 39 Randolph St., Chicago.

On April 1, 1863, FRANCIS married MARY A. STEELE, daughter of ASAHEL and HARRIET (DANLEY) STEELE of Harlem (Cook), Ill. Her father was the sheriff of Cook County. The couple travelled to Ford River (Delta) Mich. located in the upper peninsula and from September 4, 1863 through November 1866, DANIELS was employed at a mill owned by George W. Segare. In the year 1866, the DANIELS relocated to a farm in Weesaw Township (Berrien) Mich. where he operated a sawmill and it was here that all their seven children were born.

According to his notarized affidavit dated April 22, 1885 to the Pension Board, Mr. Segare declared DANIELS was in delicate health and given light work such as running the lath mill and boarding house by contract where he could work as much or little as he was able to choose according to the amount of help he employed and, "that with a little overseeing, made up most all the time." His employer further stated that, "I never considered him an able-bodied man and he was continually complaining of feeling the effect of his wound and strain being in Missouri in the army. I can add that he was industrious, honest, faithful and sober. Since that time, I have known of him as being usually in very poor health, not well enough in [illegible] to make a good living for himself and his family."

Mr. Segare also stated, "I further consider him a [illegible] worthy and deserving a pension from the United States government for his service-connected disability."

© Postal Commemorative Society

The statement made by brother JOEL DANIELS on April 25, 1885, indicates that FRANCIS went to Ford River, Mich. in the fall of 1863 to look after some interests for the lumber firm of G. G. Ligoner and Co. He stayed a year or two. JOEL further stated, "Since his return from Ford River, his physical condition has been a consistant suffering, at no time being able to do a day's work. Most of the time under the care of a physician."

In 1886, FRANCIS petitioned the government for an increase in his military pension under Pension Certificate No. 307,698, stating that he was presently receiving $16 per month and that "his disease now so affects him that he is entirely unable to do any labor."

On December 2, 1889, after the death of her husband on May 3, 1889, MARY A. DANIELS petitioned the Pension Board to award her a widow's pension based on the military service and disability of her husband. At this time, an inventory of all her real estate and personal property consisted of 104 acres of land situated in Weesaw Township, Mich. valued at from $1200 to $1500, and a mortgage due in the sum of $1153. Value of all personal property including household goods was $200.

George E. STEELE, brother of MARY A. DANIELS, filed a notarized statement on October 29, 1889 certifying to the marriage of his sister and FRANCIS A. DANIELS on April 1, 1863 by the Rev. F. D. Henneway at the home of her mother, Mrs. Harriet STEELE, at Harlem (Cook) Ill. "It was a private marriage, none being present but members of the family." He went on to state that no records of the marrage remain because they were destroyed in the Great Fire of 1871. Also, at the time of this petition, the officiating minister had died. He further stated that he had no interest in the petition, "except such as a brother should feel for a sister."

On July 8, 1890, MARY A. DANIELS, aged 50 years, living in New Troy (Berrien) Mich. filed an affidivat before a notary public stating that as the widow of FRANCIS A. DANIELS, now deceased, who received a pension from the United States, that she has no means of support except by her own labor. She also states she has two minor children: Eunice E. DANIELS, born 15 September 1877 and Emma J. DANIELS, born 16 August 1879.

She petitions the Pension Board to place she and her children on the pension rolls of the United States under the Act of Congress dated June 27, 1890. Statements made by three neighbors verified that, "all the income from the above property will not pay the taxes on the place and the interest on the mortgage." They also stated that she had no visible means of support and that she had to depend on her own labor for her own and childrens living and further stated that she had not married since the death of her husband.

The statement made by brother JOEL DANIELS on April 25, 1885, indicates that FRANCIS went to Ford River, Mich. in the fall of 1863 to look after some interests for the lumber firm of G. G. Ligoner and Co. He stayed a year or two. JOEL further stated, "Since his return from Ford River, his physical condition has been a consistant suffering, at no time being able to do a day's work. Most of the time under the care of a physician."

In 1886, FRANCIS petitioned the government for an increase in his military pension under Pension Certificate No. 307,698, stating that he was presently receiving $16 per month and that "his disease now so affects him that he is entirely unable to do any labor."

On December 2, 1889, after the death of her husband on May 3, 1889, MARY A. DANIELS petitioned the Pension Board to award her a widow's pension based on the military service and disability of her husband. At this time, an inventory of all her real estate and personal property consisted of 104 acres of land situated in Weesaw Township, Mich. valued at from $1200 to $1500, and a mortgage due in the sum of $1153. Value of all personal property including household goods was $200.

George E. STEELE, brother of MARY A. DANIELS, filed a notarized statement on October 29, 1889 certifying to the marriage of his sister and FRANCIS A. DANIELS on April 1, 1863 by the Rev. F. D. Henneway at the home of her mother, Mrs. Harriet STEELE, at Harlem (Cook) Ill. "It was a private marriage, none being present but members of the family." He went on to state that no records of the marrage remain because they were destroyed in the Great Fire of 1871. Also, at the time of this petition, the officiating minister had died. He further stated that he had no interest in the petition, "except such as a brother should feel for a sister."

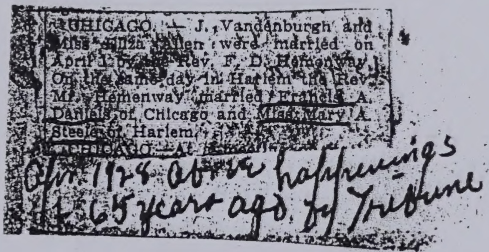
On July 8, 1890, MARY A. DANIELS, aged 50 years, living in New Troy (Berrien) Mich. filed an affidivat before a notary public stating that as the widow of FRANCIS A. DANIELS, now deceased, who received a pension from the United States, that she has no means of support except by her own labor. She also states she has two minor children: Eunice E. DANIELS, born 15 September 1877 and Emma J. DANIELS, born 16 August 1879.

She petitions the Pension Board to place she and her children on the pension rolls of the United States under the Act of Congress dated June 27, 1890. Statements made by three neighbors verified that, "all the income from the above property will not pay the taxes on the place and the interest on the mortgage." They also stated that she had no visible means of support and that she had to depend on her own labor for her own and childrens living and further stated that she had not married since the death of her husband.

Page 3 - from CIVIL WAR RECORD of FRANCIS A. DANIELS

On August 23, 1892, two of MARY A. DANIELS' childhood friends from Illinois petitioned the Pension Board on her behalf to request that she be awarded a widow's pension based on her need and the military service and disability of her one and only husband, FRANCIS A. DANIELS.

She was subsequently awarded $25 a quarter (every 3 months) until her death which occurred on 7 September 1919.

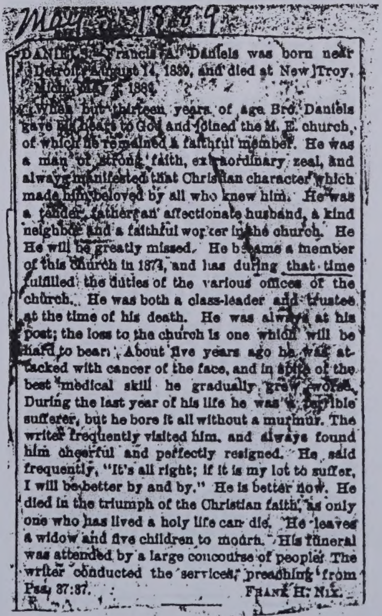


CHICAGO. — J. Vandenburgh and Miss Eliza Allen were married on April 1 by the Rev. F. D. Hemenway. On the same day in Harlem the Rev. Mr. Hemenway married Francis A. Daniels of Chicago and Miss Mary A. Steele of Harlem.

CHICAGO.—At [illegible]

Apr. 1928 Above happenings 65 years ago by Tribune

1889



May 3 1889

DANIELS.—Francis A. Daniels was born near Detroit, August 14, 1839, and died at New Troy, Mich., May 3, 1889.

When but thirteen years of age Bro. Daniels gave his heart to God and joined the M. E. church, of which he remained a faithful member. He was a man of strong faith, extraordinary zeal, and always manifested that Christian character which made him beloved by all who knew him. He was a tender father, an affectionate husband, a kind neighbor and a faithful worker in the church. He He will be greatly missed. He became a member of this church in 1874, and has during that time fulfilled the duties of the various offices of the church. He was both a class-leader and trustee at the time of his death. He was always at his post; the loss to the church is one which will be hard to bear. About five years ago he was attacked with cancer of the face, and in spite of the best medical skill he gradually grew worse. During the last year of his life he was a terrible sufferer, but he bore it all without a murmur. The writer frequently visited him, and always found him cheerful and perfectly resigned. He said frequently, "It's all right; if it is my lot to suffer, I will be better by and by." He is better now. He died in the triumph of the Christian faith, as only one who has lived a holy life can die. He leaves a widow and five children to mourn. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. The writer conducted the services, preaching from Psa. 37:37.

FRANK H. NIX.

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

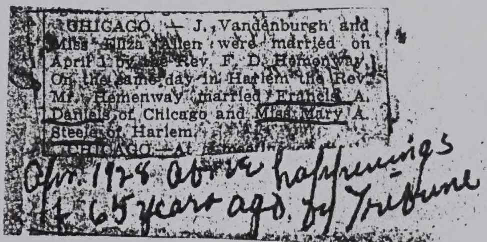
b. 14 AUG 1839

d. 3 MAY 1889

Page 3 - from CIVIL WAR RECORD of FRANCIS A. DANIELS

On August 23, 1892, two of MARY A. DANIELS' childhood friends from Illinois petitioned the Pension Board on her behalf to request that she be awarded a widow's pension based on her need and the military service and disability of her one and only husband, FRANCIS A. DANIELS.

She was subsequently awarded $25 a quarter (every 3 months) until her death which occurred on 7 September 1919.



CHICAGO.—J. Vandenburgh and Miss Eliza Allen were married on April 1 by the Rev. F. D. Hemenway. On the same day in Harlem the Rev. Mr. Hemenway married Francis A. Daniels of Chicago and Miss Mary A. Steele of Harlem.

CHICAGO.—At

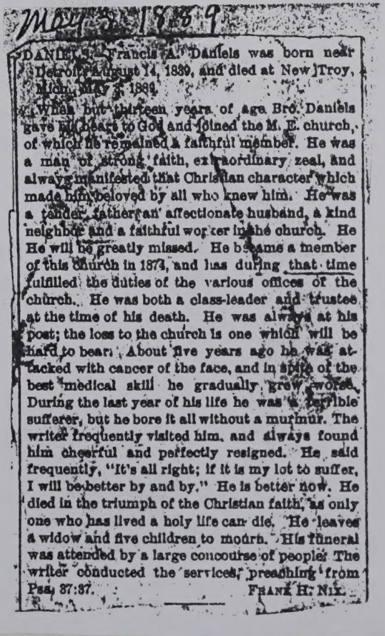
Apr. 1928 Above happenings + 65 years ago. by Tribune

1889

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

b. 14 AUG 1839

d. 3 MAY 1889



May 3 1889

DANIELS.—Francis A. Daniels was born near Detroit, August 14, 1839, and died at New Troy, Mich., May 3, 1889.

When but thirteen years of age Bro. Daniels gave his heart to God and joined the M. E. church, of which he remained a faithful member. He was a man of strong faith, extraordinary zeal, and always manifested that Christian character which made him beloved by all who knew him. He was a tender father, an affectionate husband, a kind neighbor and a faithful worker in the church. He He will be greatly missed. He became a member of this church in 1874, and has during that time fulfilled the duties of the various offices of the church. He was both a class-leader and trustee at the time of his death. He was always at his post; the loss to the church is one which will be hard to bear. About five years ago he was attacked with cancer of the face, and in spite of the best medical skill he gradually grew worse. During the last year of his life he was a terrible sufferer, but he bore it all without a murmur. The writer frequently visited him, and always found him cheerful and perfectly resigned. He said frequently, "It's all right; if it is my lot to suffer, I will be better by and by." He is better now. He died in the triumph of the Christian faith, as only one who has lived a holy life can die. He leaves a widow and five children to mourn. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. The writer conducted the services, preaching from Psa. 37:37.

FRANK H. NIX.

THE DAILY
PALLADIUM
Benton Harbor, Mich.
SAT. MAY 18, 1889

At 5c. Worth 7c.

A full line of Fine Henriettas, 48 inches wide,

At 73c. Worth $1.00.

Tinsel and Persian Trimmings to match.

50 dozen Mens' Balbriggan Shirts

At 25c. Worth Fully 50c.

her invoice Ladies' Grain Shoes, worked button hole,

At $1.00 Worth $1.50.

(SPECIAL.)

150 pairs fine Kid Shoes

At $1.50 Worth $2.00.

ns' Dress Shoes From $1.50 to $4.00.

Including STACY ADAMS' make.

of Misses' and Childrens' fine Straw Hats, trimmed ready to use,

At 20c. Worth 35c.

Fast Black Hose From 10 Cents Up.

lies' Jackets, in Black only, $2.50, Worth $4.

Commencing Saturday, May 4th, we place on sale a fine lot of

KID GLOVES!

such as Empress of India, Aurora and Ninon,

79c., 99c. and $1.19, Worth Up to $2.

Only two pair to one customer.

ARRIVED!

A large invoice of the well known CLOTHING made
art, Schaffler & Marx, and ready for inspection. None genuine
stamped under the coat hanger with the initials of said firm.

LOTHING AND HATS

Men and Boys lower than the lowest. It will pay you to examine our goods before buying elsewhere.

No Trouble to Show Goods.

tto: Lowest Prices, Honest Goods, One Price to All.

ck of Messrs. Jones & Sonner to be closed out below cost.

LEO GROSSMAN,

Successor to

ing, died of hydrophobia Tuesday night, the result of the bite of a mad dog six weeks ago.

John Lee and Byron Carney, two farmers living near Kalamazoo, indulged fight with clubs over a school qu Lee is seriously hurt.

The examination of Dr. W. H. S for the murder of his wife, who was f dead in her bed, began before Ju Halsey at Flint, the 16th.

R. C. Burdick, of Duluth, only heir of Cyrene Burdick who deeded ground to the city of Kalamazoo for a cemetery, expressed himself that he will make the city settle for using it for a park instead. The land is valued at $6,000.

A wild Colorado steer escaped from the cattle train at Niles and after roaming the streets for a few days was bought and shot by Mr. Vlier, a butcher there. The animal weighed 856 pounds and was one of the finest ever in that market.

Some time ago Frank Treat, a saloonkeeper in Hastings, sold liquor to two men who, while intoxicated, drove recklessly into the carriage of Mr. and Mrs. Treat. Mrs. Treat was thrown out and had her arm broken, for which she brings action.

Dr. Samuel Garregnes died at his home in Ann Arbor, after a severe illness, Thursday. He was one of the most prominent physicians in the State, and the donor to the State University of a valuable herbarium collection of several thousand specimens.

Yard Master Bush and Engineer Willihan, who ran the yard engine in the collision at Kalamazoo, were arraigned on complaint of Prosecuting Attorney Hopkins, charging them with willful killing of Sarah Hadlock, one of the passengers in the car. The examination was set for May 29, $1,500 bail was furnished each and they were released for the first time since the accident.

Two printers, to whom Mr. Howard, proprietor of the *Temperance Mail*, published at Flint, was indebted, entered the office and seizing the forms made a dive for the door and loaded them on a dray, and the consequence of fast driving was the distribution of the outfit along the street. Howard had the fellows arrested and they were held in $200 bail, which was furnished one and the other went to jail.

NEW TROY.

Fine growing weather the last few days.

Strawberries are blooming out quite rapidly.

M. J. Merwin spent Sunday with his sister, Mrs. A. R. Smith, at this place.

I. Spade and J. B. Nixon have gone to Calumet to work on the R. R. bridge gang.

Miss Jessie Miller, of Benton Harbor, was visiting friends at this place one day last week.

The home of Mr. F. A. Daniels was saddened by his death last Friday at 9:30 a. m. Mr. Daniels was a good husband and a kind and loving father. The community at large feel the loss of a true Christian and kind friend. The funeral was held at the M. E. church at New Troy, conducted by Rev. Mr. Nix, of Galien. Mr. Geo. Steele, Misses Emma and Eunice Steele, and Miss Emma Brown, all of Chicago, and relatives of the deceased, were here, returning to Chicago Monday.

FOR RENT.—Comfortably furnished house, including piano, with stable and good sized lawn. Inquire at this office.

when the cuckoo comes.

The school picnic came off as announced in THE PALLADIUM. The boys made a table under the trees in the school yard, upon which the

The literary exercises were good. Miss Kennedy will enjoy a much needed rest.

W.

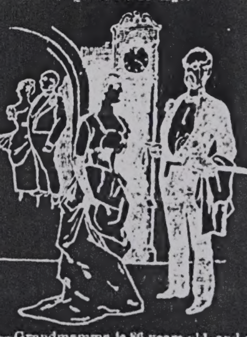
Ticks refilled with straw and delivered. Leave orders at John Robinson's store.

The Legislature.

LANSING, May 17.—There was no very important legislation in either branch today. The Senate passed bills providing for a bounty on wolves in the upper peninsula; authorizing the executive board to erect a cottage for the care of insane criminals; amending the charter of West Bay City; enlarging the powers of trustees of charitable institutions. The House passed bills authorizing fire protection and street lighting in certain portions of Grand Rapids township; the Grand Rapids police court bill; increasing the salary of the State Librarian to $1,200, and assistants to $900. A long discussion was had in committee of the whole on a bill to exempt mortgages from taxation. All after the enacting clause was stricken out in the committee, in which the House concurred, but the measure is in shape to call up again. A resolution was adopted for a committee to inquire into the possibility of establishing a State normal school in the upper portion of the lower peninsula, and report to the next Legislature. The Governor approved a bill for an additional Circuit Judge for Kent Circuit, and under its provisions appointed the Hon. Marsden C. Burch, of Grand Rapids, to the position.

It has been rather cool for soda water, but when you get thirsty and want something really good, call on Webb.

A Question of Age.



She—Grandmamma is 86 years old, and she danced a minuet here to-night.

He (just from the theatre)—Why, she is almost old enough to appear in the ballet.—Life.

Knew What to Order.

"James," said the village jeweler, "are there any weddings to take place in the neighborhood soon?"

"There are two to come off next week," said the clerk.

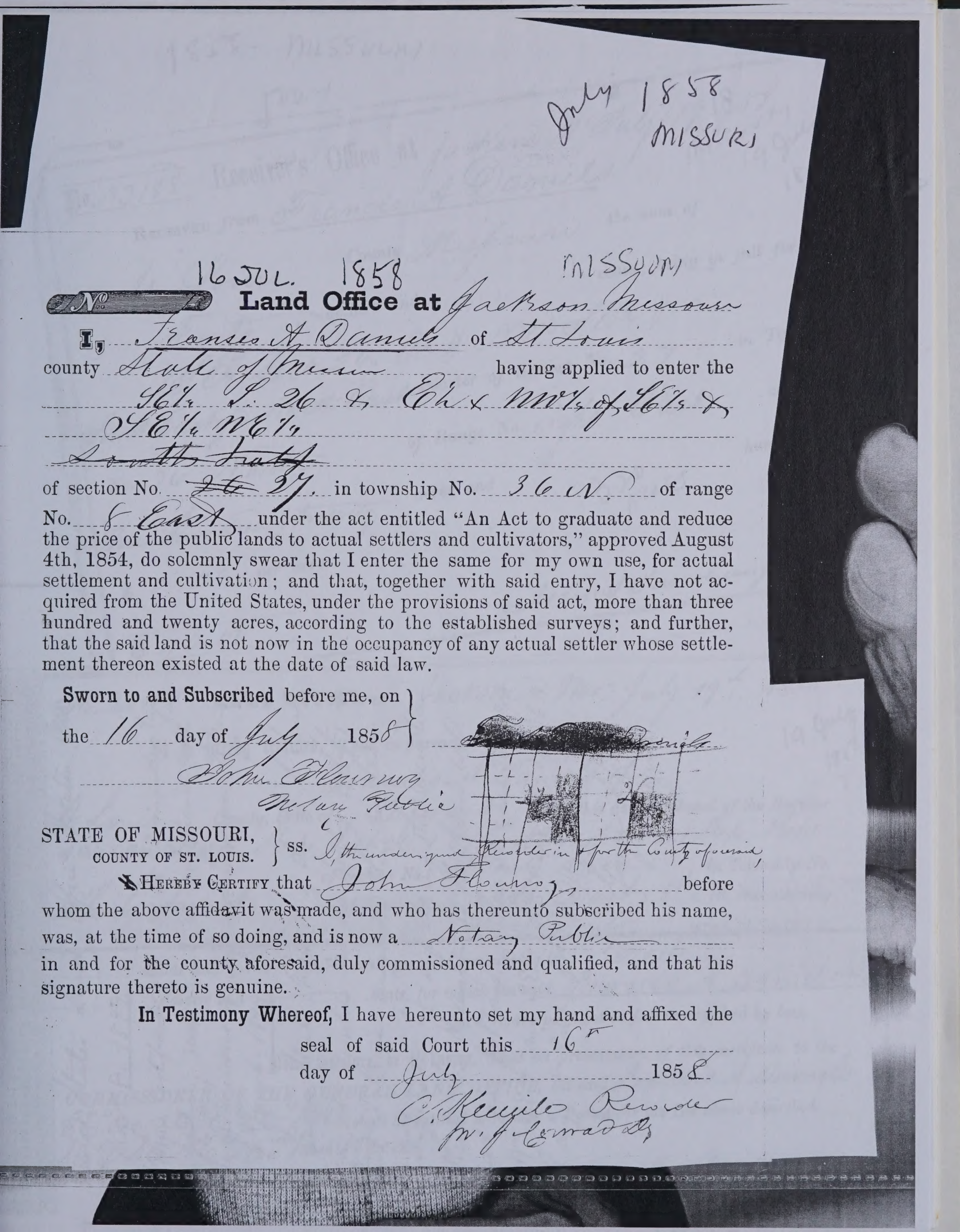
And the jeweler sat down at once and wrote an order for two dozen pickle casters, with privilege of exchanging twenty-two of them for something else within thirty days.—Chicago Tribune.

Forced to Leave Home.

Over 60 people were forced to leave their homes yesterday to call for a *free* trial package of Lane's Family Medicine. If your blood is bad, your liver and kidneys out of order, if you are constipated

IN
H
M
V
W
Dr.
other
cheape

The Daily Palladium
B.H. Mich Sat. May 18, 1889
.4 No. 16



July 1858
MISSURI

16 JUL. 1858 MISSOURI

No. **Land Office at** Jackson Missouri

I, Francis A. Daniels of St Louis county State of Missu having applied to enter the SE¼ S. 26 & E½ & NW¼ of SE¼ & SE¼ NE¼ ~~South Fractl~~ of section No. ~~26~~ 27. in township No. 36 N. of range No. 8 East under the act entitled "An Act to graduate and reduce the price of the public lands to actual settlers and cultivators," approved August 4th, 1854, do solemnly swear that I enter the same for my own use, for actual settlement and cultivation; and that, together with said entry, I have not acquired from the United States, under the provisions of said act, more than three hundred and twenty acres, according to the established surveys; and further, that the said land is not now in the occupancy of any actual settler whose settlement thereon existed at the date of said law.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, on the 16 day of July 1858

John Flournoy
Notary Public

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss. I, the undersigned Recorder in & for the County aforesaid,

~~I~~ HEREBY CERTIFY that John Flournoy before whom the above affidavit was made, and who has thereunto subscribed his name, was, at the time of so doing, and is now a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 16th day of July 1858

C. Keemle Recorder
pr. J. Conrad Dy

16 Oct. 1855 Missouri

[redacted] Land Office at [illegible]

I, [illegible] of [illegible]

county [illegible] having applied to enter the [illegible]

of section No. [illegible] in township No. [illegible] of range No. [illegible] under the act entitled "An Act to graduate and reduce the price of the public lands to actual settlers and cultivators," approved August 4th, 1854, do solemnly swear that I enter the same for my own use, for actual settlement and cultivation; and that, together with said entry, I have not acquired from the United States, under the provisions of said act, more than three hundred and twenty acres, according to the established surveys; and further, that the said land is not now in the occupancy of any actual settler whose settlement thereon existed at the date of said law.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 185[illegible]

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. ss. [illegible]

I Hereby Certify that [illegible] before whom the above affidavit was made, and who has hereunto subscribed his name, was, at the time of so doing, and is now a [illegible] in and for the county aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 16 day of [illegible] 185[illegible]

1858 - MISSOURI

JMW

No. 33188 Receiver's Office at Jackson Mo July 19 1858

MISSOURI 19 July 1858

RECEIVED *from* Francis A Daniels

of St Louis County Missouri *the sum of*

Forty *dollars and* *cents; being in full for the*

SE¼ Sect 26. E½ of NW¼ SE¼ &

South East qr North East *quarter of Section No.* 27 *in Township*

No. 36 North *of Range No.* eight East *containing*

Three hundred & twenty *acres and* *hundredths, at*

320 acres

$ 0 12½ *per acre.*

John J. Farnbaugh *Receiver.*

$ 40.00

No. 33188 **LAND OFFICE** at Jackson Mo. July 19th 1858

19 July 1858

It is hereby certified, *That in pursuance of Law,*

Francis A. Daniels of

St Louis *County, State of* Missouri *on this day purchased of the Register*

of this Office, the Lot or SE¼ Sect 26, & E½ NW¼ of SE¼ + SE¼ NE¼

of Section No. Twenty Seven *in Township No.*

Thirty Six *of Range No.* eight East, 5th P.M. Mo. *containing*

Three hundred & twenty *acres, at the rate of*

dollar and 12½ *cents per acre, amounting to* Forty

dollars and *cents, for which the said* Francis A. Daniels

has made payment in full as required by law.

Now, therefore, be it known, *That on presentation of this certificate to the*

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE, *the said* Francis A Daniels

shall be entitled to receive a Patent for the Lot above described.

Charles A Davis *Register.*

United States Land Office Ironton Mo

Mar 4th A. D. 1899.

Which certificate No 33188 is amended by

supplying mention in compliance with

the instructions of Hon Commissioner letter

"C" of Mar 6-1899.

I, Henry C. Steel, Register of the U.S. Land

Office at Ironton Mo do hereby certify

that I have amended the within

certificate by supplying the omission

so that the description of the land will

read as follows, the SE¼ Sec 26 E½

NW¼ SE¼ and SE¼ NE¼ 27 Tp 36 N

Range Eight East 5th P.M.

Henry C Steel Register

~~Std.~~
33188.

Missouri

LAND OFFICE at Jackson 19 Dec July 19th 1858.

1858

I, Francis A Daniels of St Louis 1858 County Mo

hereby apply to purchase the ~~South~~ half SE¼ Sec 26. & E½ & NW¼ of Sec. E½ NE¼ Section ~~26~~ 27. — in Township 36 N. of Range 8 East containing 320 — 320 acres Acres, according to the returns of the Surveyor General, for which I have agreed with the Register to give at the rate of Twelve an a half per acre. Francis A Daniels

I, Charles A. Davis **Register of the Land Office at** Jackson Mo hereby certify that the Lot above described contains 320 Acres, mentioned above, and that the price agreed upon is 12½ cts per acre.

$40

Charles A Davis *Register.*

MISSOURI

vol. 7 with Mr. Lord

SE¼ 26
E½ "
NW¼ "
E½ NE¼ 27 —
36 — 8 —

(4—406.) MSS-OVM ~~189~~9 3 MG ~~1899~~ 1858

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

duation S.&E

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

CERTIFICATE
o. 33188 }

Whereas Francis A. Daniels of St Louis County, Miss
a8 deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE OF THE REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Jackson, Misso
hereby it appears that Full Payment has been made by the said Francis A. Daniels
the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the acts supplemental
e South East quarter of Section twenty six and the East half of the
ast quarter; the North West quarter of the South East quarte
e South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section t
even, in Township thirty six North, of Range eight East of the
rincipal Meridian in Missouri, containing three hundred and twen
ccording to the OFFICIAL PLAT of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said Tract ha8 been purchase
Francis A. Daniels 320 ACRES

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress in such c
rovided, Have given and granted, and by these presents Do give and grant, unto the said Francis A. Daniels
nd to his heirs, the said Tract above described; To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and app
whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Francis A. Daniels and to his heirs and as

In testimony whereof, I, William McKinley, President of the United States
have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the third day of August, in the year of our Lord
eight hundred and ninety nine, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and twen

By the President: William McKinley

By L. M. McKean, Secretar

C. W. Bush, Recorder of the General

RECORDED Vol. 115 Page 444

9110 b—20 m 6—280

1850 ILL CENSUS
COOK COUNTY

STEELE, ASHBEL 55
" HARRIET 40
" FRANCES 18
" CLARA 14
" SARAH 12 F
" EUNICE 9
" MARY A. 8
" EUNICE J. 6 F
" E~~[illegible]~~ 4 F
ASBEL J.
" ~~G~~ GEORGE 1 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bremen Township **in the County of** Cook **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Oct **1850.** Sheldon W. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	648	648	Robt Bumstead	24	M	W			N.Y.				
2			Ellen Bumstead	54	F	..	Farmer	3000	..				
3			John Bumstead	16	M	..			..				
4			Sarah Bumstead	13	F	..			..				
5			Elizabeth Bumstead	11	F	..			..				
6			Wright Green	22	M	..			..				
7			Charlotte Green	15	F	..			..				
8	649	645	Abbott Steel	55	M	..	Farmer	2100	Conn				
9			Harriet Steel	40	F	..			England				
10			Fanny Steel	15	F	..			N.Y.				
11			Ellen Steel	14	F	..			Ill				
12			Sarah Steel	12	F	..			..		1		
13			Emma Steel	9	F	..			..		1		
14			Mary Steel	8	F	..			..		1		
15			John Steel	6	M	..			..				
16			Eliza Steel	4	F	..			..				
17			George Steel	1	M	..			..				
18	650	650	Norman Remington	27	M	..	Farmer	600	Conn				
19			[illegible]										

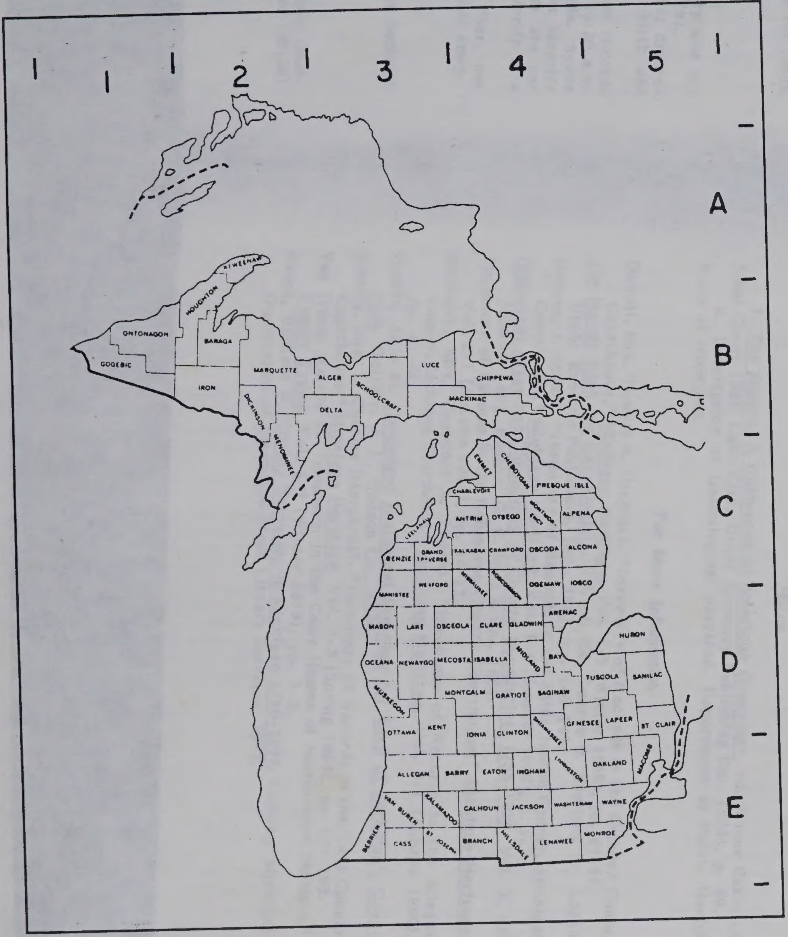
EDIGREE CHART FOR George Wilbur DANIELS - SWT.PAF   19 Jun 2010   Chart 1

DANIELS

```
                                                                    16 William (3) DANIELS---------
                                                                       | BIRTH: 26 Jan 1721
                                           8 Joel (4) DANIELS------------|    AllowayCreek,Sale,NJ,USA
                                           | BIRTH: 10 Oct 1759           |
                                           |    AlloCreek,Sale,NJ,USA 17 Rebecca VICKARY------------
                                           | MARR: Abt 1785                  BIRTH: Abt 1724
                     4 James DANIELS---------------|    StateIslan,Quee,NY,USA       ,,New Jersey,USA
                     | BIRTH: 16 Jul 1793  | DEATH: 26 Sep 1807
                     |    SusseVale,King,NB,Cana |    Sussex,Kings,NBr,Cana 18 -------------------------
                     | MARR: Abt 1822      |                                 | BIRTH:
                     |                     9 Clarissa WINN/WYNN----------|
                     | DEATH: 11 Apr 1842    BIRTH: Abt 1765               |
                     |    Dearborn,Wayn,Mich,USA  ,,New York,USA        19 -------------------------
 2 Francis Asbury DANIELS------|               DEATH: 29 Nov 1831              BIRTH:
 | BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839  |                        ,,Ontario,Canada
 |    Dearborn,Wayne,Michi,USA|
 | MARR:  1 Apr 1863   |                                              20 -------------------------
 |    Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA|                                          | BIRTH:
 | DEATH:  3 May 1889  |                   10 ----------------------------|
 |    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA|                | BIRTH:                       |
 |                     |                     |                           21 -------------------------
 |                     5 Isabella Sabrina------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
 |                       BIRTH: Abt 1807     |
 |                          ,,Pennsylvania,USA  | DEATH:
 |                       BURIAL:             |                           22 -------------------------
 |                                           |                              | BIRTH:
 |                                           11 ----------------------------|
 |                                             BIRTH:                       |
 |                                                                       23 -------------------------
 1 George Wilbur DANIELS----------            DEATH:                        BIRTH:
 | BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871
 |    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
 | MARR: 24 Nov 1897                                                 24 Bradford 4 STEELE [Am]------
 |    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA                                          | BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734
 | DEATH: 27 Jan 1957                        12 Ashbel 5 STEELE [AmRe]------|    Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA
 |    BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USA                 | BIRTH:  3 Aug 1757           |
 |                                           |    Enfield,Hart,Conn,USA 25 Mary PERKINS---------------
 | SPOUSE(S):          6 Ashbel (6) STEELE----------| MARR:  4 Mar 1779            BIRTH: 26 Mar 1731
 | Waty LUDLUM         | BIRTH:  8 Aug 1793  |    Oxford,NewHav,Conn,USA     Newtown,Fairfie,Conn,USA
 |                     |    Derby,NewHave,Conn,USA | DEATH:  3 Mar 1836
 |                     | MARR: Abt 1827      |    Rochester,Monr,NY,USA 26 Jabez 6 THOMPSON [AmR]------
 |                     |    Rochester,Monr,NY,USA 13 Eunice THOMPSON--------------| BIRTH:  3 Jul 1727
 |                     | DEATH: 26 Sep 1861    BIRTH:  5 Jan 1762            |    NewHaven,NewHav,Conn,USA
 |                     |    RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA    Derby,NewHav,Conn,USA 27 Sarah GUNN-----------------
 3 Mary Alice STEELE-----------|               DEATH: Aft 1836                 BIRTH: 15 Feb 1732
   BIRTH:  8 Sep 1840  |                        Rochester,Monro,NY,USA        Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA
   Chicago,Cook,Illinoi,USA|
   DEATH:  8 Sep 1919  |                                              28 -------------------------
   NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA|                                             | BIRTH:
                       |                   14 John (1 DAWLEY---------------|
                       |                     | BIRTH: Abt 1777              |
                       |                     |    ,,,England             29 -------------------------
                       7 Harriet DAWLEY-------------| MARR:  2 Jun 1800              BIRTH:
                         BIRTH: 1807         |    ,Fenton,Yorkshire,Engl
                            ,,,England       | DEATH:                                  2     ✓
                         DEATH: 25 Jul 1895  |    ,New York,USA          30 James GREY-------------------
                            RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA |                          | BIRTH:
                                             15 Frances GREY----------------|    ,,,England
                                               BIRTH: Abt 1781              |
                                                  ,,,England             31 -------------------------
                                               DEATH:                         BIRTH:
                                                  ,New York,USA
```

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
8~~80 Lacosta~~ Ln
N ~~Ft Myers,Lee,Florida~~ 33917
USA 269/468-9105;~~239/656-~~5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved


1
2
3
4
5
A
B
C
D
E
KEWEENAW
HOUGHTON
ONTONAGON
GOGEBIC
BARAGA
IRON
MARQUETTE
DICKINSON
MENOMINEE
ALGER
DELTA
SCHOOLCRAFT
LUCE
CHIPPEWA
MACKINAC
EMMET
CHEBOYGAN
PRESQUE ISLE
CHARLEVOIX
ANTRIM
OTSEGO
MONTMORENCY
ALPENA
LEELANAU
BENZIE
GRAND TRAVERSE
KALKASKA
CRAWFORD
OSCODA
ALCONA
MANISTEE
WEXFORD
MISSAUKEE
ROSCOMMON
OGEMAW
IOSCO
ARENAC
MASON
LAKE
OSCEOLA
CLARE
GLADWIN
HURON
OCEANA
NEWAYGO
MECOSTA
ISABELLA
MIDLAND
BAY
TUSCOLA
SANILAC
MUSKEGON
MONTCALM
GRATIOT
SAGINAW
OTTAWA
KENT
IONIA
CLINTON
SHIAWASSEE
GENESEE
LAPEER
ST CLAIR
ALLEGAN
BARRY
EATON
INGHAM
LIVINGSTON
OAKLAND
MACOMB
VAN BUREN
KALAMAZOO
CALHOUN
JACKSON
WASHTENAW
WAYNE
BERRIEN
CASS
ST JOSEPH
BRANCH
HILLSDALE
LENAWEE
MONROE

A Map of Michigan Showing the State's Counties

(To aid the reader in using this map, coordinates are given with each county heading in Chapter 2.)

MICHIGAN GENEALOGY

Sources & Resources

By Carol McGinnis

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore • 1987

established as the seat.

Records begin on the following dates: probate, 1827; marriage, 1833; divorce, land, circuit court and naturalization in 1835; birth and death in 1867.

In-person research: "Prefer researchers to come on Tuesday through Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m."

Written queries: "Search and copy is $8. Prefer money orders. Personal checks must be certified by your bank."

Wayne County (E-5)

Wayne County was created from unnamed country and organized on 21 Nov. 1815, with the seat established at Detroit (48226).

Records begin on the following dates: land, 1766; probate, 1797; marriage and circuit court in 1818; birth and death in 1867.

Wexford County (C-3)

First named Kautawaubet, the county was created 1 April 1840 from Mackinac County. In 1843, its name was changed to Wexford. County government was organized on 30 March 1869, with the seat established at Sherman. In 1881, the seat was changed to Manton and in 1882, the seat was changed to Cadillac (49601.)

Records begin on the following dates: birth, 1868; marriage, divorce, death, circuit court, naturalization, probate and land in 1869.

In-person research: Hours are 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Written queries: Will answer "if not too much searching is involved." Fee is $10 for a seven-year search -- three years prior to the year, the year specified, and the next three years.

Wyandot County

Created 1 April 1840 from Mackinac County, Wyandot County was eliminated and absorbed by Cheboygan County on 29 Jan. 1853.

Notes

1. The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy, ed. Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny (Salt Lake City, Utah: Ancestry Publishing Co., 1984), p. 49.
2. Description of Genealogical Services, Department of Public Health, State of Michigan.

For More Information

Dowell, Mrs. Thomas A. (Helena). "Inventory of Records in the Calhoun County Courthouse." Michigan Heritage, Vol. 1-2 (Winter 1959), pp. 61-62.

The Handy Book for Genealogists. 7th ed. Ed. George B. Everton, Sr. Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, Inc., 1981, pp. 140-149.

Hedges, J. Stuart. "Inventory of Records in the Saint Joseph County, Michigan Courthouse." Michigan Heritage, Vol. 1-4 (Summer 1960), p. 167.

Historical Atlas and Chronology of County Boundaries, 1788-1980. Vol. 3. Ed. John H. Long. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1984.

"Inventory of Records in the Kalamazoo County Courthouse." Michigan Heritage, Vol. 1-1 (Autumn 1959), pp. 16-17.

Monteith, Mrs. Chalmers A. (Ruth). "Inventory of Records in the Allegan County, Michigan Courthouse." Michigan Heritage, Vol. 2-1 (Autumn 1960), pp. 45-46.

Quaife, Milo M. Condensed Historical Sketches for Each of Michigan's Counties. Detroit: J. L. Hudson Co., 1940.

Rowley, Mrs. L. Charles (Margaret). "Inventory of Records in the Kent County Courthouse." Michigan Heritage, Vol. 1-3 (Spring 1960), pp. 101-102.

Van Trump, Lonnie M. "Research in the Court Houses of Northeastern Michigan." Family Trails, Vol. 6-2 (Winter 1979), pp. 1-3.

Welch, Richard W. County Evolution in Michigan 1790-1897. Lansing: Michigan Department of Education State Library Services, 1972.

p.m. to 5 p.m.

Genealogical/historical collection: 500 items; most can only be used within the library. Includes Federal Census records for Michigan; microfilmed newspapers; family genealogies; county/local history books; maps/atlases; city directories; and a surname file. Items in this collection that might not be found in others include: local history and cemetery records.

Written queries: "We will answer queries and provide limited research services. We only charge for photocopying."

Washtenaw County

Ann Arbor Public Library, 343 S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, 48104. (313)-994-2342. Open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Mondays; 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday through Friday; 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays; and 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. on Sundays October through May.

Genealogical/historical collection: "250 volumes for in-library use only." Collection includes Federal Census records for Washtenaw County; microfilmed newspapers; county/local history books; cemetery records; maps and atlases; and city directories.

Written queries: "Will answer brief inquiries. No extensive research. Inquiries should include self-addressed stamped envelope. Photocopying is 20 cents per copy, plus a $1 service charge."

Manchester Township Library, 202 W. Main St., Manchester, 48158. (313)-428-8045. Open noon to 9 p.m. Mondays and Wednesdays; noon to 5 p.m. Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays; and 9 a.m. to noon Saturdays.

Genealogical/historical collection: Non-circulating collection includes microfilmed newspapers; county/local history books; cemetery records; and family, individual and group photographs.

McKune Memorial Library, 221 S. Main St., Chelsea, 48118. (313)-475-8732. Open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Mondays and Thursdays; noon to 5 p.m., 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesdays and Wednesdays; noon to 5 p.m. Fridays; and 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturdays.

Genealogical/historical collection: Must be used in the library. Collection includes microfilmed newspapers; county/local history books; cemetery records; maps/atlases; and genealogical periodicals. Items in this collection that might not be found in others include: "pictures of the community and thousands of obituaries for this area."

Written queries: Will answer "when possible. No charge."

Michigan Historical Collections, Bentley Historical Library, 1150 Beal Ave., Ann Arbor, 48109-2113. (313)-764-3482. Open 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Also open 9 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Saturdays from September through May.

Genealogical/historical collection: Non-circulating, closed-stack. "There are some restrictions placed by donors, but 99-percent of the collection is open for research. Holdings comprise some 15,000 feet of manuscript material, 30,000 published items, some quarter-million photographs as well as 2,000 maps and newspapers." Includes Federal Census records for Washtenaw County; State Census records; family genealogies; county/local history books; cemetery records; DAR records; church records; military records; city directories; land records; and original papers, manuscripts, diaries. Items in this collection that might not be found in others include: "family papers, personal papers, and organizational records."

Written queries: "We respond to genealogical queries on a limited basis. If the research staff thinks the search for information will be too time-consuming, they will inform the researcher that relevant information may be present and urge the researcher to visit the library. We do not conduct research on a fee-for-service basis."

Other: "The Bentley Historical Library, which houses the Michigan Historical Collections, is primarily a research institution for academic and scholarly work. We do not emphasize genealogical research but are aware that our holdings do contain some information of potential interest to genealogists."

Ypsilanti Historical Museum and Archives, 220 N. Huron St., Ypsilanti, 48197. (313)-482-4990. Archives is open 9 a.m. to noon Monday through Friday. Museum is open 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Friday through Sunday.

Genealogical/historical collection: "For the size of the area, collection is extensive, but the material is not organized." The city historian is currently working on its organization. The material cannot be taken from the building but it can be copied. Collection includes newspapers and files of newspaper clippings about local people and events; family genealogies; county/local history books; cemetery records; some DAR records; maps/atlases; some church records; some military records; city directories; land records; and original papers, manuscripts, diaries; and a file on old homes. Items in this collection that might not be found in others include: "local history items, including hundreds of obituaries."

Written queries: "We do answer queries and charge nothing but do ask for donations."

Wayne County

Bacon Memorial Public Library, 45 Vinewood, Wyandotte, 48192. (313)-282-7660. During the winter, open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Thursday; 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturdays; closed Fridays and Sundays. During the summer (June-September), open 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Monday through Thursday; 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Fridays; closed Saturdays and Sundays.

Genealogical/historical collection: "200 microfilm reels, 200 books, 60,000 item card index, 400 scrapbooks, 4,000 photographs, thousands of clippings and booklets. No circulation outside the library." Collection includes Federal Census records for Michigan; microfilmed newspapers; family genealogies; county/local history books; cemetery records; maps/atlases; church records; city directories; genealogical periodicals; and original papers, manuscripts, diaries. Items in this collection that might not be found in others include: "Wyandotte newspapers on microfilm from 1882 to present; an index card file to the newspapers, which contains 60,000 names of individuals, businesses, organizations of the Downriver area (Wyandotte and southern suburbs of Detroit); records of Oakwood Cemetery in Wyandotte; 4,000 photographs of the Downriver area (1860s-1950s); booklets and manuscripts and various printed items concerning the area; Wyandotte City directories from 1898 to present; Ford City records; and Wyandotte voter registration rolls."

Written queries: Will answer "if the research isn't too involved." No charge for the search, copies 10 cents each.

Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Ave., Detroit, 48202. (313)-833-1480. Open 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays; and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesdays.

Genealogical/historical collection: The largest collection in the state, the Burton Historical Collection has "almost 250,000 volumes, 13,000 cataloged pamphlets, 4,800 bound newspapers volumes, 6,800 scrapbooks, 325 broadsides, 500 periodical subscriptions, over 4,000 maps, about 20,000 reels of microfilm, 600 microfiche and microcards, about 43,000 pictures, 7,400 negatives, 9,300 feet of City and County archives, and 5,000 feet of personal and business papers." Collection does not circulate. It includes Federal Census records for Michigan and other states; State Census records; newspapers; family genealogies; county/local history books; cemetery records; DAR records; maps/atlases; church records; military records; vital records; city directories; genealogical periodicals; land records; and original papers, manuscripts, diaries. Items in this collection that might not be found in others include: "a large manuscript collection of Detroit and Michigan interest." The collection also has transcripts of pertinent records relating to early Michigan history from foreign archives. "The Collection's holdings are listed in the Union Catalog of Manuscripts."

Written queries: "Will supply a list of researchers."

Dearborn Historical Museum, 915 Brady, Dearborn, 48124. (313)-565-3000. The office is open 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. The museum is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday.

Genealogical/historical collection: Must be used in the museum's li-

1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

F. H. Daniels a Private of Captain Powers Company, [I], of the ninth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Iowa Inf. , was enlisted by Captain Powers — — , of the ninth Regiment of Iowa Inf. at Forreston Iowa on the nineteenth day of August 1861 , to serve three years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Michigan , is twenty three years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer . During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

Pen, case 523,803, Exam, Mar 11-85.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said F. H. Daniels of Captain Powers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Valvular disease of the Heart.

4th St Hospital St Louis Mo. May 31st 1862.

J. H. Grove Brig Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Third day of June 1862, at St. Louis, Mo

J. M. Schofield
Brig. Gen'l Commanding the ~~Post.~~ Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County—* *State—*

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

F. A. Daniels a Private of Captain Powers Company, [B], of the ninth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Iowa Inf. , was enlisted by Captain Powers , of the ninth Regiment of Iowa V. at Forreston Iowa on the nineteenth day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Michigan , is twenty three years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer . During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said F. A. Daniels of Captain Powers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Valvular disease of the heart.

4th St Hospital St Louis Mo. May 31st 1862.

J. A. Grove, Brig *Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this Third day of June 1862 at St. Louis, Mo.

J M Schofield
Commanding the ~~Post~~ Dist.
Brig Genl

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

402

Daniels, Francis A.

Co I, 9 Iowa Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10691603	26	
2	10691705	27	
3	10691809	28	
4	10691908	29	
5	10692012	30	
6	10692173	31	
7	32608545	32	
8	36206986	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

523803.

1885

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Apl. 9, 1885.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Francis A. Daniels, a private of Company I, 9th Regiment Iowa Inft. Volunteers, was enrolled on the 19" day of August, 1861, at Preston, for 3 years, mustered-in Sept. 24/61. and is reported: On Roll for Nov. and Dec. '61 (first on file) present. So reported to Feb. 28/62. March and April '62 absent sick in Hospital. May and June "62 reported discharged form service on account physical disability June 3d, 1862.

Regt. Ret. for Oct. "61 reports him absent as Q.M. orderly. Nov. Ret. for "61 does not report him absent.

Recd. J.S.D.

Returns of Company for March 1862 shows him and others absent sick in hospitals at Pacific, Cassville and Springfield, Mo.

Nature of sickness not stated.

No evidence of alleged disability.

Consolidated Morning Reports of Regiment on file furnish no information.

Company Morning Reports prior to Sept 1862 and Regimental Hospital records prior to Nov. 1862 not on file.

H.F. E.

388/30

(Over.)

D | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A Daniels

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Wayne Co Mich

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where Forreston

By whom I H Powers; term war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from Service on account of physical disability June 3/62 at St. Louis Mo by order Brig Gen. J. W. Davidson

H D Knapp
Copyist.

(883a)

1862

I | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dubuque Iowa, Sept. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 186 .

Where Foreston

Period years. The war.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherrin
Copyist.

(356)

1862

D | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Wayne Co Mich

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where Forreston

By whom J H Powers; term war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from Service on account of physical disability June 3/62 at St. Louis Mo by order Brig Gen. J.W. Davidson

H. D. Knapp Copyist.

(883c)

D | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Dubuque Iowa, Sept. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 186 .

Where Forreston

Period ..... years. The war.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck Copyist.

(856)

D | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 24 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Schenck Copyist.

(858)

D | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck Copyist.

(858)

I | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenich
Copyist.

(358)

1862

I | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Schenich
Copyist.

(358)

D | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861 Absent Detached to take Care of the Q. M. horse Oct. 15/61

No period mentioned

Mch 1862 absent sick in Hosp. at Pacific Cassville or Springfield, Mo.

Apr to May 1862 absent sick wounded in Hosp. or on furlough.

June 1862 Loss. June 3" St. Louis. Disch'd on acct. of Physical disability

Book mark

J H Thomas
Copyist.

(546)

1862

I | 9 | **Iowa.**

Francis A. Daniels

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service on account of Physical Disability June 3/62.

Not borne on muster out roll of Co.

Book mark:

Schenich
Copyist.

(358)

1 GENERAL AFFIDAVIT 1863

62 BR #34 pg. 362 4 acres SAW MILL $ 800 1869

7-7-19-

{BERRIEN}
MICH
4 ACRES
1869
FRANCIS A.
DANIELS

This Indenture, Made this First day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty nine BETWEEN Joseph H. Weatherbee and Mary his wife of Berrien County State of Michigan of the first part, and Francis A. Daniels of the same County and State aforesaid Mentioned of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred Dollars, ($ 800) to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, all the following described piece or parcel of land situated in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan, to wit: The undivided one third of the following described piece or parcel of land in the west fractional quarter of Section Seven (7) town Seven (7) South Range Nineteen (19) West. commencing one hundred and thirty (130) rods north of the south east corner of the north west quarter of said section seven, thence running north thirty (30) rods to the north line of said section seven, thence west thirty six (36) rods on said north line; thence a south easterly direction to the place of beginning, containing four (4) acres of land more or less, and on which there is situated a Steam Saw Mill &c

TOGETHER WITH ALL AND SINGULAR the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of the said parties of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances: To Have and to Hold the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said parties of the first part, for their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in the Law, in Fee Simple; and that the said Lands are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever Warrant and Defend.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the said first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J. A. Cox
James Elliott

UNITED STATES
INTERNAL REVENUE STAMP
one dollar J.H.W.
June 8/69

Joseph H. Weatherbee SEAL.
Mary L. Weatherbee SEAL.
SEAL.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF BERRIEN.

On this Second day of June in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty nine before me, the subscriber, a notary Public for said County, personally appeared Joseph H. Weatherbee and Mary his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. And the said Mary Weatherbee wife of Joseph H. Weatherbee on a private examination by me, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely, and without any fear or compulsion from any one.

Wm. S. Pierce
Notary Public, in and for
the County of Berrien and State of Michigan.

1863

BK. 57 pg. 162 20-6-19 1876

[Richmond, Backus & Co., Stationers, Detroit, Mich.]

Francis A. Daniels By Sheriff.
TO
Chas. E. Mallett.

Received for Record, May 22 d A. D. 1876, at 10 o clock A. M.
Rosco D. Dix — Register.

This Indenture, Made the Sixth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and —— BETWEEN Linus F. Warner Sheriff in and for the County of Berrien in the State of Michigan, of the first part, and Charles E. Mallett of the State of Ohio of the second part,

Witnesseth, That Whereas, Francis A. Daniels and Mary A. Daniels, his wife made a certain INDENTURE OF MORTGAGE to Charles E. Mallett which was duly recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds in and for the County of Berrien, in Liber Q of Mortgages on pages 226 and 227.

which said Indenture of Mortgage contained a power of sale, which has become operative by reason of a default in the condition of said Mortgage. AND WHEREAS, by virtue of said power of sale, and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided (no proceedings at law having been instituted to recover the debt secured by said Mortgage, or any part thereof), a notice was duly published that the said premises in said Indenture of Mortgage would be sold on the Sixth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Nine at 12 o'clock Noon at the front door of the Court House in the Village of Berrien that being the place of holding the Circuit Courts, in the County where the premises are situated. AND WHEREAS, in pursuance of said notice, I did on the Sixth day of December in the year last aforesaid, at 12 o'clock noon of said day, expose for sale at Public Vendue, the lands and tenements hereinafter particularly described, and on such sale did strike off and sell the said lands and tenements to Charles E. Mallett. the South East quarter of the North West quarter (excepting ten acres from the North end thereof for the sum of Four Hundred Dollars and the North East quarter of the South West quarter for the sum of Six Hundred and Six 50/100 Dolls there being the highest bid therefor, and Charles E. Mallett being the highest bidder; which said lands and tenements are described as follows, viz:

The South East quarter of the North West quarter (Excepting ten acres from the North end thereof and the North East quarter of the South West quarter all in Section Twenty (20) Town Six (6) South, Range Nineteen (19) West. in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan —

Now, this Indenture Witnesseth, That I, the Sheriff aforesaid, by virtue and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided, and in consideration of the said sum of money so paid as aforesaid, have granted, conveyed, bargained and sold, and by this Deed do grant, convey, bargain and sell unto the said Charles E. Mallett heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL the said lands and tenements hereinbefore described, with the appurtenances, and all the estate, right, title and interest w the said Mortgagor had in the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, on the Nineteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six, that being the date of said Mortgage, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, to the said Charles E. Mallett heirs and assigns, forever, to their sole and only use, benefit and behoof forever, as fully and absolutely as I, the Sheriff aforesaid, under the authority aforesaid, might, could or ought to sell the same.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J. P. Fitzgerald.
David Bacon.

U. S. I. Rev. Stamp
One Dollar
L. F. W. Dec. 6/69

Linus F. Warner (Seal)
Sheriff —

FRANCIS H.
DANIELS &
MARY A.
1876

(BERIEN)
MICHIGAN

1863

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Mr Francis A Daniels of Chicago Ill and Miss Mary A Steel of Harlem Ill on April 1st 1863 at Harlem, Ill

by F D Hemenway minister of the gospel

Witnessed Emma J Steel

Harriett Steel

I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy off a certifficate of marriage now in possession of the widow Mary A Daniels whose pension claim is 307,698

Burnell Hinchman

Notary Public

certifficate on file

1889

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois, **County of** Cook, **ss:**

In the matter of the pension claim No 307698 of the Widow of Francis A. Daniels for accrued pension

ON THIS 29 day of October A. D. 1889; personally appeared before me Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County duly authorized to administer oaths, Geo. E. Steele aged 40 years, a resident of River Forest in the County of Cook and State of Illinois well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

That he is the brother of the claimant and was present and witnessed her marriage to the soldier Francis A. Daniels. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. F. D. Hemenway, on the 1st day of April 1863, at the house of affiants mother, Mrs Harriet Steele, at Harlem, Cook County Illinois. It was a private marriage none being present but members of the family. He knows that there are no records of said marriage because he was employed in the County Clerk's office after the Great fire of 1871 and these records were all destroyed. For this reason a copy of the public record of marriage cannot be furnished. She cannot furnish the affidavit of the Rev F. D. Hemenway the officiating minister because he is dead.

His Post Office address is River Forest Cook Co. Illinois.

He further declare that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned in its prosecution, except such as a brother should feel for a sister. He has none, that would would induce misrepresentation certainly.

(If Affiants sign by mark, two persons who can write sign here.)

George E. Steele
(Signature of Affiants.)

1885

SINGLE AFFIDAVIT. Form No. 865. Printed and sold by The Chicago Legal News Company

State of Illinois }
County of Cook } ss.

On this 22d day of April A. D. 1885, before me O L Hawkinson a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came and appeared George G Ligare aged 60 years, a resident of the Village of Glencoe, of Cook Co., in the State of Illinois who, being by me duly sworn according to law, on oath declares that his Post Office address is Glencoe, County of Cook State of Illinois, and that he has no interest in this claim

That Francis A Daniels came to work at my Mill at Ford River Delta County Upper Peninsula, Michigan about September 4th 1863 during and until November 1865 during that time on account of his delicate heath health I gave him light work such as running the lath Mill and Boarding House by contract where he could work as much or little as he was able or chose according to the amount of help he employed. That with a little overseeing made up most all of the time I never considered him an able bodied Man and he was continually complaining of feeling the effect of his wound and of his being in Missouri in the army. I can add that he was industrious, honest faithful and sober.

Since that time I have known of him as being usually in very poor heath not well enough in fact to make a good living for himself and family.

I further consider him entitled worthy and deserving a pension from the United States Government

Geo. G. Ligare

State of Illinois }
County of Cook } ss.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22d day of April in the year 1885, and I hereby certify that the affiant is a respectable and credible person, and resides as stated; that I believe his statements are correct and worthy of full faith and credit; that I have no interest in this matter. I further certify that the foregoing affidavit was read over, fully explained to, and understood by the affiant before the signing and execution thereof, and also that the affiant is the identical party represented as making the affidavit.

Official Signature { O L Hawkinson
Notary Public

If witness signs by mark, the signature must be attested by two persons who write their names. If acknowledged by Magistrate or Notary Public, Clerk of Court must certify to said officer on the back of this form.

SINGLE AFFIDAVIT. **Form No. 865.** Printed and sold by The Chicago Legal News Company 888

State of Illinois
County of Cook } ss.

On this 22d day of April A. D. 1885, before me O L Hawkinson a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came and appeared George G Ligare aged 60 years, a resident of the Village of Glencoe, of Cook Coy. in the State of Illinois who, being by me duly sworn according to law, on oath declares that his Post Office address is Glencoe, County of Cook State of Illinois, and that he has no interest in this claim

That Francis A Daniels came to work at my Mill at Ford River Delta County Upper Peninsula, Michigan about September 4th 1863 during and until November 1865 during that time on account of his delicate heath health I gave him light work such as running the lath Mill and Boarding House by contract where he could work as much or little as he was able or chose according to the amount of help he employed. That, with a little overseeing made up most all of the time I never considered him an able bodied Man and he was continually com-plaining of feeling the effect of his wound and of his being in Missouri in the army – I can add that he was industrious, honest faith-ful and sober –

Since that time I have known of him as being usually in very poor health not well enough in fact to make a good living for himself and family.

I further consider him entitled worthy and deserving a pension from the United States Government

Geo. G. Legare

State of Illinois
County of Cook } ss.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22d day of April in the year 1885, and I hereby certify that the affiant is a respectable and credible person, and resides as stated; that I believe his statements are correct and worthy of full faith and credit; that I have no interest in this matter. I further certify that the foregoing affidavit was read over, fully explained to, and understood by the affiant before the signing and execution thereof and also that the affiant is the identical party represented as making the affidavit.

Official Signature { O L Hawkinson
Notary Public

If witness signs by mark, the signature must be attested by two persons who write their names. If acknowledged by Magistrate or Notary Public, Clerk of Court must certify to said officer on the back of this form.

1886

State of Michigan }
County of Berier } Ss

Francis A Daniels of New Troy Berier County michigan to me well known to be a man of truth and varacity personally appeared befor me and mad the following statement towit. That he is now a Pensioner of of the united states and holds Pension certifficate No 307,698 and draws $16.00 per month, He further says that his diseas now so affects him that he is entirely unable to do any labor and that he believes himself entitled to an increase he further says he makes and files this declaration with the Comissioner of Pensions for the express purpose of obtaining an increase

first Witnesses postoffice address is
Sawyer Berier Co Mich
2 Witness address 3 Oaks Mich

Witnessed
F. B. Hinchman
Jacob Bowker

Francis A Daniels

Sworn and subribed to before me this 7th day of April 1886

Burwell Hinchman
Notary Public

I further certify that I have no interest in this claim

1885

SINGLE AFFIDAVIT. Form No. 865. Printed and sold by The Chicago Legal News Company

State of Illinois } ss.
County of Cook

On this 25 day of April A. D. 1885, before me Michael Gormley within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came and appeared Joel A Daniel aged Sixty years, a resident of the Village of Glencoe in the State of Illinois who, being by me duly sworn according to law, on oath declares that his Post Office address is Glencoe County of Cook State of Illinois, and that he has no interest in this claim I have known Francis A Daniels since his birth. After the death of his father, James Daniels of Wayn County, State of Michigan, he made his home with me, most of the time to the date of his enlistment, in the 4th Iowa. Col Vandevere commanding. He was from childhood a robust and healthy person, never having but one serious illness, in which a Physician was called, and that several years previous to his inlistment and that, at the time of his said enlistment he was doing the work of an able-bodied man on my farm. That at the personal request of Adjutant General Baker, I assisted Capt Powers in raising his company, and that after his [said F. A. Daniels discharge from the service, he returned to my house. I having removed to Chicago Illinois, and entered the services of the Grocery & Commission House of John Loof & Co, doing business at No 30, 32, 34 & 36 South Water St Chicago of which house I was managing partner] as watchman as he was not at that time able to do Laboring work all the time up to 1863, being under the treatment of Dr James A. Collins, of 97 and 99 Randolph St Chicago Illinois my family Physician, who treated him for valvular disease of the heart. In the fall of 1863 he went to Ford River, Michigan to look after some interests for the Lumber firm of G. G. [illegible] & Co was absent a year or two. Since his return from Ford River I have been conversant with his condition to the present date

Most of the time he has been a constant sufferer, at no time being able to do a days work

under the care of a Physician

Joel A Daniels

State of Illinois } ss.
County of Cook

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of April in the year 1885, and I hereby certify that the affiant is a respectable and credible person, and resides as stated; that I believe his statements are correct and worthy of full faith and credit; that I have no interest in this matter. I further certify that the foregoing affidavit was read over, fully explained to, and understood by the affiant before the signing and execution thereof, and also that the affiant is the identical party represented as making the affidavit.

Official Signature. Michael Gormley
Justice of the Peace

If Witness signs by mark, the signature must be attested by two persons who write their names. If acknowledged by Magistrate or Notary Public, Clerk of Court must certify to said officer on the back of this form.

[illegible]

State of [illegible]

County of [illegible]

On this [illegible] day of [illegible] A.D. 19[illegible], before me [illegible] within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came and appeared [illegible] aged [illegible] years, a resident of [illegible] in the State of [illegible] who being by me duly sworn according to law on oath deposes that [illegible]

[illegible]

State of [illegible]

County of [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

D. 3.

1919

3—1081

PENSIONER DROPPED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

NOV 26 1919, 191

Certificate No. 355557.

Class ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Pensioner Mary A. Daniels

Soldier Francisa.

Service I. 9 Iowa Inf.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that the name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at $ 25, *to* SEP 4 1919, *1*

has this day been dropped from the roll because of death Sept 7. 1919

MARY A DANIELS
BRIDGMAN MICH
355557 ACT APR

Very respectfully,

Chief, Finance Division.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known. 6—2249

Check No. 5523004 dated DEC 4 1919 canceled

PLATE DESTROYED

5523004

5—9—8.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois } ss: In the matter of claim
County of Cook } for accrued pension No. 307698.

In the case of the widow of Francis A. Daniels
Name and relationship of Claimant. Name of Soldier.

late ______ of Co. I, 9th Reg't Iowa Vols., personally came
Rank.

before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State
Justice, Notary, Clerk or Deputy Clerk.

aforesaid Clara H. Brown and ______ whose
Here write the name of the witness, or of each witness.

postoffice address is Maywood County of Cook

and State of Illinois a person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declares that she has no interest in the above named claim, and is not concerned in its prosecution, and she further states in relation to said claim as follows:

That she was acquainted with the above named soldier prior to his marriage to the claimant, Mary H. Daniels whose maiden name was Mary H. Steele. That he, prior to said marriage represented himself and conducted himself as a single young man and affiant never heard of any prior marriage of his and never had any reason to suppose or suspect any such marriage. She never had any reason therefor to believe that he was ever before married, and she believes his only marriage was to this claimant which took place April 1st 1863. Affiant was not present at the ceremony but knows these facts from long and intimate association.

Affiant also further states that she has known the claimant, Mary H. Daniels, from her childhood, and knows she was a young lady when she married the soldier Francis H. Daniels April 1st 1863 and that she was not married previous to her marriage to said soldier Francis H. Daniels

State of [illegible] ss.

County of [illegible]

In the matter of [illegible]

(Name and address of claimant)

On this [illegible] day of [illegible] A.D. 19[illegible], personally came

before me, a [illegible] in and for the County and State

aforesaid, [illegible] whose

postoffice address is [illegible] County of [illegible]

and State of [illegible], a person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declares

that [illegible] related to the above named person, and [illegible]

not concerned in its prosecution, and [illegible] further makes the following statement in relation to said

claim as follows:

[illegible]

5—9—8.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois } ss: In the matter of claim
County of Cook } for accrued pension No. 307698

In the case of the widow of Francis A. Daniels
Name and relationship of Claimant. Name of Soldier.

late ______ of Co. I, 9 Reg't Iowa Vols., [illegible]sonally came
Rank.

before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State
Justice, Notary, Clerk or Deputy Clerk.

aforesaid Elizabeth A Turbeck ~~and~~ formerly Elizabeth A. Moore whose
Here write the name of the witness, or of each witness.

postoffice address is Oak Park County of Cook

and State of Illinois person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declares

that she has no interest in the above named claim, and is

not concerned in its prosecution, and she further states in relation to said

claim as follows:

That she was acquainted with the above named soldier prior to his marriage to the claimant Mary H. Daniels whose maiden name was Mary H. Steele That he prior to said marriage represented himself and conducted himself as a single young man and affiant never heard of any prior marriage of his, and never had any reason to suppose or suspect any such marriage. She never had any reason therefore to believe that he was ever before married and she believes his only marriage was that to this claimant, which was performed as affiant has been informed April 1. 1863. Affiant was not however present at the ceremony, but knows these facts from long and intimate association. Affiant also further states that she has known the claimant Mary H. Daniels from her girlhood, she having been reared in Harlem, Cook County, Illinois. She associated with her and knew she was a young lady when she married the soldier Francis A. Daniels April 1, 1863. She knows further that claimant was never previously married.

Elizabeth A [illegible]beck
formerly Elizabeth A Moore

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of [illegible] } ss. In the matter of claim
County of [illegible] } for [illegible] No. [illegible]

In the case of [illegible]
(Name and post-office address of claimant)

On this [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 18[illegible], personally came

before me a [illegible] in and for the County and State
(Notary Public, Clerk of Court, etc.)

aforesaid [illegible]
(Give affiant's name and post-office address)

post-office address is [illegible] County of [illegible]

and State of [illegible] persons of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declare in

that [illegible] acquainted with the above named claimant, and [illegible]

not interested in its prosecution, and [illegible] further state [illegible] relation to said

claim as follows:

[illegible]

1884

62193

State of Michigan
County of Berien } ss
On this 8" day of July 1890
Personally appeared before me
A Notary Public in and for
aforesaid State and county
Mary A Daniels aged 50 years
whose Postoffice address is New
Troy Michigan ai says on
Oath that she is the widow
of Francis A Daniels now
deceased who was a Pensioner
of the United States and was
enrolled at the Detroit Pension
agency and at the time
of his death held Pension
Certifficate No 307698 and
that she has no ~~ot~~ means
of support expept by her own
labor she further says that
She has two children Eunice
E Daniels born Sept 13" 1877
Emma J Daniels Born Aug 16" 1879
She further says she was never
married to any person only
the above named soldier and
further says she makes and files
this Application with the commission

PENSION
JUL 18

188

of Pensions for the express purpose of having herself and two children placed on the Pension rolls of the United States under the act of congress June 27th 1890. She further says that at the time of her husbands death she drew his back bounty pay and all the papers in her case necessary to establish her identification is on file in the Pension office at Washington

Mary A. Daniel

Also personally appeared F. B. Hinchman residing at Sawyer Mich. and Kate Hinchman residing at Sawyer Mich persons who I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly sworn say they were present and saw Mary A Daniel the claimant sign her name to the foregoing declaration, that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her for ten years that she is the identical person she represents herself to be and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

F B Hinchman
Kate Hinchman

1890

[illegible] and subscribed to
before me this 8th day of
July 1890. I do hereby certi
fy that the contents of
the above declaration was
read to all the parties that
have signed above and
they were mad cognizant
that all the matter contaned
there in and I do hereby
certify that I have no
interest in this claim
Burwell Hinchman
Notary Public

Emma J. Daniels Bor Aug 16-1879
She further says she was never
married to any person only
the above named soldier and
further says she makes and files
this application with the comprison

1896

War Depar

523,803,

Cert. of Disability shows him Discharged June 3" 1862, at St. Louis Mo.

H.L.S.

Post Hospital
Benton Barracks? Douglas

I certify that I have carefully examined F. A. Daniels Corporal Co. 9th Iowa and find him fit for Duty. Please furnish him transportation to his Regiment and charge the same on his Descriptive Roll

To Capt. J H Potter
U. S. A
St Louis

J B Wines
Post Surgeon

Transportation furnished
on the Journey [illegible] with
from Chicago to St Louis
281 miles [illegible] 62
Return to Regt [illegible] 23 186[illegible]
[illegible] Approved

O D Greene
Assistant Adjutant General.

A
P.O.

388
30

1884

State of Michigan }
County of Berrien } ss

On this 19th day of September. 1884. personally appeared before me, Clerk of the Circuit Court for said County, Francis A. Daniels, aged 45 years, residing near New Troy, Berrien Co. Mich. who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical Francis A. Daniels who enlisted in the service of the United States on August 19th A.D. 1861, as a private in Company "I," Ninth Regt. Iowa Vols. said company being commanded by Capt. Powers, in the war of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 3rd day of June. 1862. by reason of disabilit; that his personal description is as follows, to-wit; Age. 45 years; height 5 ft. 6 in Complexion. light; eyes. blue. and hair. brown;

that while in the service aforesaid and in the line of his duty he was afflicted with the following disability, viz; valvular disease of the heart, which will fully appear from his discharge;

that he first became so disabled after his enlistment as aforesaid, and as

1884

2

PENSION
OCT-4 1884
OFFICE

he remembers in the autumn of 1861, at or near Dubuque, Iowa:

that he was never treated in a hospital but was treated by Regimental Surgeon.

that he has never received nor applied for a pension:

that since leaving the service he has resided in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan, and his occupation has been that of a farmer: that his post office addres is New Troy, Berrien County, Michigan, and that he appoints himself as attorney in the prosecution of this case, which is based upon the disability above described and also set forth in his discharge.

Francis A Daniels

Attest.

Burwell Hinchman

F. B. Hinchman

Also personally appeared Burwell Hinchman and Frank B. Hinchman residents of Sawye. Berrien Co. Mich. persons whom I certify to be respectable and credible witnesses, who being by me duly sworn, say that they were presen and saw Francis A. Daniels, the claimant, sign his name to the foregoing declaration

1884

and they further swear that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of the applicant & their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that they are not related to him, and have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Burwell Hinchman
F. P. Hinchman

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 19th day of September A.D. 1884, and I certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Thomas O'Hara
Clerk of the Circuit
Court.

PENSION
OCT-4 1884
U.S.

and they further swear that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of the applicant & their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that they are not related to him, and have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Samuel McKinnon
S. H. Richardson

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 19th day of September, A.D. 1884 and I certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Thomas O'Hara
Clerk of the Circuit Court

1892

PENSION
D
AUG
27
1892

widowhood

+ Repl

further say that we
for himself that they
have no interest in
said claim and are
not concerned in its
prosecution
I do hereby certify that
the contents of this paper
was read to each of
the witnesses before swearing
to and signing the
within affidavit and
that I do also certify
that I have no in-
terest in ~~the~~ claim
Witnessed } Chas B Holmes
Quez Hinchman } A W Keith
Sworn and subscribed before me this 23rd day
of August 1892
Burrell Hinchman
Notary Public

1892

PENSION
D
AUG
27
1892

State of Michigan }
County of Berrien } ss
In the pension claim of
Mary A Daniels No 443.706
Personally came before me
a Notary Public in & for
aforesaid State & County
Charles Miner aged 39 years
Postoffice address New Troy
Mich and W. A. Kiatt whose
Postoffice address is Sawyer
Michigan both being
intelligent witnesses [illegible]
made the following statement
Viz That they live
close to and are well ac-
quainted with claimant
and knows that she has
no visible means of sup-
port other than her own
labor and has to depend
entirely on her own labor
for her own and childrens
living would further say
she has not married since
the death of her husband
Chauncey A Daniels would fur-
over

1892

PENSION
AUG
27
1892

Inventory of all Real estate & Personal property belonging to Mary A Daniel 104 acres of land situated in Weesaw Township Mich valued at from twelve to fifteen Hundred dollars mortgage on same $1153.00 value of all personal property including Household goods two Hundred dollars all the income and net proceeds from the above property will not pay the taxes on the place & the interest on the mortgage

Inez Hinchman } Charles Minor
} N A Keith

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 23rd day of August 1892

Burnell Hinchman
Notary Public

1898
GAR Post
New Troy

1898
GAR Post
New Troy
MI

MUSTER ROLL of Members of this Post mustered or admitted by Transfer DURING THE SIX MONTHS ending the 31st day of June 1898

NAME.	Age.	Birthplace.	RESIDENCE.	ENTRY INTO SERVICE. Give all organizations in which service was rendered.				FINAL DISCHARGE.				Cause of Discharge.
				Date.	Rank.	Co.	Reg't or Ship.	Date.	Rank.	Co.	Reg't or Ship.	
Jacob H [illegible]	58	Wilmington Delaware	Bridgman Mich	Apl 17	Prvt	G	6th Ind cavalry	5th Aug 1861	Prvt	G	6th Ind cavalry	Expiration of 3 month service
			also enlisted	as	private	F	12 Ind Volunteer	May 6 Revolt		F		at Washington
			to serve the unexpired term				of Said Regt					
				Sept 28	Prvt 1862	A	22 Ind Vet Vo	June 19	Sergt	A	22 June 1865	War closed
Samuel Washburn	58	Laporte Ind	Glendora Mich	Sept 1862	prvt	12	25 Mich	Aug 1 1865		12	25th Mich	term expired
John Short	59	Canada	Bridgman Mich	April 8 1865	Prvt	G	96 N.Y. Infty	6th Feby	Prvt	G	96 N.Y	Mustered out

(3) GAINED DURING TERM FROM SUSPENDED OR DROPPED

☞ Place in same order as in Recapitulation. If more space is required, paste on additional paper to correspond. ☜

NAME.	Rank.	Co.	Reg't or Ship.
11 ~~Dayton Fuller~~			

(4) (5) LOSSES DURING TERM FROM ALL CAUSES.

NAME.	Rank.	Co.	Reg't or Ship.	Cause.	Date.
11 Dayton Fuller	Prvt	G	25 Mich Infty	Death	Jany 1898
15 Isaac Bone	" "	L	2 Mich cavalry	Suspended	June "

RECAPITULATION.

Number in good standing last report,	15
GAIN DURING TERM.	
1. By Muster in,	3
2. By Transfer,	
3. By Reinstatement from Suspended,	
3. By Reinstatement from Dropped,	
Total Gain,	one
Aggregate,	18
LOSS DURING TERM.	
4. By Death,	one
4. By Honorable Discharge,	
4. By Transfer,	
4. By Suspension,	one
4. By Dishonorable Discharge,	
Total Loss,	two
Number remaining in Good Standing,	16
Number remaining suspended on last Report,	
4. "Dropped" during Term, having been previously suspended,	
5. Number remaining suspended this date,	one
Expended for relief during Term,	
Number of Members or their families relieved,	
Other persons relieved,	
Number of Rituals or Cards on hand,	

Respectfully submitted in F., C. and L.,

M. J. Morley
Post Adjutant.

1. This number must be fully accounted for on annexed Muster Roll.
2. To be reported at bottom of Muster Roll, giving Post from which transferred.
3. To be reported in column opposite, with number of original entry on descriptive book.
4. To be reported by name in column opposite in the order given.
5. This should include those "remaining suspended on last Report," added to those actually suspended on that Report, deducting those reinstated from suspended, or dropped from suspended, or who, from any other cause, are no longer accounted for as suspended.

NOTE.—Comrades "dropped from Rolls" DURING THE TERM, having been previously taken off the number in good standing by being reported "suspended," must be reported by name in column opposite.

Consolidated Forms A and B.

Reports of Adjutant and Quartermaster

For Term ending JUN 30 189 8

Headquarters Frank A. Daniels

Post No. ...... Dept. of Mich G. A. R.

New Troy Mich June 21st 1898

Approved and respectfully forwarded to A. A. G., with $1.60 per capita due on 16 members in good standing.

Geo B. Hiller

Post Commander.

P. O. address New Troy

*ROSTER OF OFFICERS.

*A certificate giving names and addresses of newly elected and appointed officers should accompany the Report for December 31st, but roster below is to be filled out each Term with the names of officers for that term.

P. C. Geo B. Hiller
S. V. C. John W. Cox
J. V. C. Geo. E. Blanchard
Adjt. Milford Mosley
Q. M. L. H. Sanford
Surg.
Chap. Isaac [illegible]
O. D. Wm Reed
O. G. Isaiah Williams
S. M. ~~[illegible] Holloway~~ [illegible]
Q. M. S. Dennis Snider
Post meets every 2nd & 4th Saturday evening
in Boyer Hall, New Troy St.

Received A. A. G. FILED JUN 29 1898

FORM B.—REPORT OF POST QUARTERMASTER.

Headquarters Frank A. Daniels **Post No.** 437

Department of Mich **G. A. R.**

Post Commander: Geo. B. Hiller 1898

COMRADE—I have the honor to present the following Financial Report of this Post for the six months ending June 30th *1898.*

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand last report, $1 46
Receipts from all sources during Term, $14 41
Total, $15 87

DISBURSEMENTS.

For Department per capita tax this Term, * 16 members 10 cts. each, $1 60
†For relief from Post Funds, $
For all other disbursements, $12 81 $14 41
Transferred to Relief Fund, $
Total, $~~15 87~~ 14 41

Cash balance on hand, $1 46
Cash invested in Collaterals, $
Total, $15 87

REPORT OF RELIEF FUND.

(WHERE KEPT SEPARATE.)

Amount on hand at last report, $
Received from all sources for this Fund during Term, $
Total, $
Expended during the Term, $
Balance on hand, $

VALUE OF POST PROPERTY.

Cash balance Post Fund, $1 46
Cash balance Relief Fund, $
Market value of Real Estate belonging to Post, $
Cash invested in Furniture, Flags, etc., $10.00
Total value of Post Property, $11.46

Respectfully submitted in F., C. and L.,

L. H. Sanford
Post Quartermaster.

To Comrade ....
Commanding Post.

Payment of Money should only be made by Postal Order, Check or Draft.

---

*This number must be the same as the "Total number remaining in good standing" in the Adjutant's Report.

†Post Fund expended for Relief will be reported under the head of "Disbursements for Relief," but when the Relief Fund is kept separate the account must be entered in the "Report of the Relief Fund."

in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said [illegible]

1840 CENSUS

(No. 4.) Wayne Co. p. 265

SCHEDULE of er of persons within the

1840 (WAYNE) MALES) MICH

NCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

FEMALES.

1840 CENSUS

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	00 upwards.	FEMALES Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60
Adva Merrell														1		
Jamie Nowland												1	1			
Carson McCurdy														1		
Silas Ryarson													1			
Che Manfield														1		
Joseph Smith													1			
Wm Jarett												1				
Lewis Atherton														1		
Frank Flayhann																1
Sarah Carlisle													1			
Alexander Innis		1	1			1			1	2	1			1		
Tobias Holden						1			1		2			1		
Joseph Akie				1		1			1	1	2			1		
Elijah E Gardner					1				2				1			
James Cogswell	1		1	1	1						1	1		1		
Henry Francis		1	2						1	1		1			1	
William Higgins	1				1				1				1			
Jeremiah Martin						1			1				1			
James Graham					1		1									
William Caldwell							1								1	
Chr Flinn					1											
James Daniels	2	1	2	2			1			1				1		
Daniel D					1											

MALES

FEMALES

FEMALES

HENRY & FRANCIS UNDER

CHARLES

~~JAMES~~ + JOEL

WM.

JAMES - FATHER

~~CLARISSA~~

CLARISSA

ISABELLA - MOTHER

1840 (WAYNE) MICH.

DANIELS, JAMES +40
" HENRY } UNDER 5
" FRANCIS }
" CHARLES 5-10
" JAMES
" JOEL } 10 +
" WM F. } 10 - 20
" CLARISSA 10 +
" ISABELLA 30-40

AUG. 1867
(BERIEN) MI LAKE TWP
320 acres : 8-16-19.
JOHN LOOP Location
TO
JOEL A. DANIELS

FRANCIS A. d. 1884

in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of
her heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons
lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will
forever Warrant and Defend In Witness whereof the parties of the
said first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year
first above written

Sealed and delivered
In presence of Sterne Brunson
C B Codington

US Rev Stamp
One Dollar
E C C & A J C
6 Nov 1866

Edward C Clay (Seal)
Annette J Clay (Seal)

1887 State of Michigan } ss
~~1881~~ County of Berrien }
1867

On this Sixteenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Annette J Clay and Edward C Clay to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and the said Annette J Clay the wife of the said Edward C Clay on a private examination by me seperate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one

Sterne Brunson
Justice of the Peace

Recorded September 25th AD 1867 at 11 hours am
Roscoe D Dix Register

1867

→ This Indenture made this 16th Sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Seven between John Loop of Laketon Berrien County Mich party of first part and Joel A Daniels of the City of Chicago Illin party of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of first part for and in consideration of the sum of one Dollar in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof

1867

JOEL A. DANIELS & JOHN LOUP
OF CHICAGO

of the South West quarter and West half of the [illegible]
of Section Eight township No Six South of range Nineteen being in the township of Lake and County of Berrien and State of Michigan containing three hundred and twenty acres more or less to have and to hold the same together with all and singular the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and all the estate right title interest and claim whatever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Loop party of the first part hereby expressly waive and release any and all right benefit privilege advantage and exemption under or by virtue of any and all Statutes of the State of Illinois providing for the exemption of homesteads from sale on execution or otherwise and especially under the act entitled "an act to exempt homesteads from sale on execution" passed by the general assembly of the State of Illinois AD 1851 and approved February 11 AD 1851 and an act entitled "an act to amend an entitled "an act to exempt homesteads from sale on execution passed by said assembly AD 1857 and approved February 17 AD. 1857 In Witness whereof the said party of the first part ha hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
In presence of

US Rev Stamp
fifty cents
J L
16th aug 1867

John Loop (seal)

1867

State of Illinois
Cook County
City of Chicago } ss I A E Guild Jr a Notary Public in for said City in and for said County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that John Loop personally known to me to be the same person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing deed appeared before me this day in person and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the said instrument of writing as his free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes therein set forth Given under my hand and Notarial Seal this 16th day of September AD 1867

(seal) A. E. Guild Jr
Notary Public

State of Illinois
Cook County } ss
I Edward S Salomon clerk of the County Court of said County the same being a Court of record do hereby certify that A E Guild Jr Esq whose name is subscribed to the proof or acknowledgement of the annexed instrument in writing was at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgement

BRIDGMAN (BERAIGN) MI 1867

a Notary Public in and for the City of Chicago in Cook County duly commissioned sworn and acting as such and authorized to take the same that I am well acquainted with his handwriting and I verily believe that the signature to the said proof of acknowledgement is genuine and further that the annexed instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the State of Illinois and that his commission is on record in my Office In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at the City of Chicago in said County this 25th day of September A D 1867

Stamps U.S. Rev. Stamp

Edw S Salmon

Clerk.

Recorded September 26th AD 1867 at 1 1/2 hours P.M.
Roscoe D Dix Register

1867

1867

This Indenture made this Twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Seven between Malcom Crofoot and Mary Ann Crofoot his wife of the City of Niles County of Berrien State of Michigan parties of the first part and Edgar Reading of the same City County and State aforesaid party of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Seven Thousand dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever All the following described piece or parcel of land situated in the City of Niles County of Berrien State of Michigan to wit all that certain Lot of land numbered twenty Seven (27) in that part of the Village (now City) of Niles aforesaid laid out by William Justice as marked out and designated on the recorded plat thereof together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever and the said parties of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they are well seized of the premises

a

1866

Nov A D 1867. Seal US Stamp 5 cts Edw S Solomon, Clerk

Recorded November 9th A D 1867 at 1½ hours P.M.
Roscoe D Dix Register

(C)

This Indenture Made this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six Between John B Stouffer Single man of Benton Township in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan of the first part and Arthur C Carmichael of the Same place as aforesaid of the Second part, Witnesseth That the Said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the Sum of Eight hundred and twelve & 50/100 Dollars to him in hand paid by the Said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained Sold remised released aliened and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain Sell remise release alien and Confirm unto the Said party of the Second part and to his heirs and assigns Forever All the following piece or parcel of land Situated lying and being in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan and described as the South half (1/2) of the North East quarter (1/4) of the South West quarter (1/4) of Section number Thirty three (33) in Township number four (4) South of Range number Eighteen (18) West and Containing twenty (20) acres of Land the Same more or less, also a Strip of Land twelve (12) feet wide off the West End of the north half (1/2) of the North East quarter (1/4) of the South West quarter (1/4) as aforesaid to be used as a Highway So long as the Same is needed for that purpose, Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest and demand whatsoever of the Said party of the first part either in Law or Equity of, in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances To Have and to Hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the Said party of the Second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the Said party of the first part for himself his heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant, grant bargain and agree to and with the Said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents he was well seized of the premises above described as of a good, Sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in the Law, in Fee Simple and that the Said Lands are free from all incumbrances whatever and that the above bargained premises, in the

Ed

Sept. 1868
Indenture 4 acres
(BERRIEN) MI 7-7-19
HUMPHERVILLE
TO
WEATHERBEE
LOCATION
LAKE TWP. 1/3

Bk 30 pg. 25-26 7-7-19

4 ACRES

1868

Willard is expressly authorized and empowered to execute and deliver all and any Such mortgage and mortgages for the purpose of paying or securing any indebtedness of him the Said Willard and for any purpose which he may deem proper. And the Said Willard is hereby authorized and empowered to execute and deliver any Such Mortgage or mortgages, with, or without full covenants of Warranty and especially with covenants to Warrant and defend the title to Said land against any and all Claims for dower in the Same or any part thereof, giving and granting unto my Said attorney full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as fully to all intents and purposes, as I might or could do if personally present, with full power of Substitution and revocation; hereby ratifying and confirming all that my Said attorney or his Substitute Shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the First day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty eight.

Sealed and delivered, in presence of.
Edwin F Corey
Edwin F Corey Jr.

U.S. I.R. Stamp
One Dollar
S. A. S. 7th Sept 1868.

Samuel A Sawyer (Seal)

State of New York,
City and County of New York, } ss. Be it remembered that on this first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty eight before me the undersigned Edwin F Corey, a Commissioner resident in the city of New York, duly commissioned and qualified by the Executive authority and under the laws of the State of Michigan to take the acknowledgement of deeds, etc to be used or recorded therein, personally appeared Samuel A Sawyer to me personally known to be the person named in and who executed the within Power of Attorney and acknowledged that he had executed the Same for the uses and purposes therein mentioned

1868

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my official Seal the day and year aforesaid.

Recorded 29th Sept AD1868. at 1½ hours P.M.
R. D Dix, Register,

(Seal)
Edwin F Corey.
Commissioner,

This Indenture, Made this 23d day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty eight. Between, Thomas L Humphreville and Mary A Humphreville his wife of the city of Chicago County of Cook, and State of Illinois parties of the first part, and Joseph H Weatherbee, of the Same place party of the Second part, Witnesseth, That the Said party of the first part for and in consideration of the Sum of one ~~hundred~~ Thousand Dollars in hand paid by the said party of

1868

26

second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the
Said party of the Second part forever released and discharged there-
from, have Remised, Released, Sold, Conveyed and Quit Claimed and
by these presents does Remise, Release, Sell, Convey and Quit-Clai
unto the Said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns, Forev
all the right title, interest, Claim and demand which the Said party
of the first part has in and to the following described lot piec
or parcel of Land, to wit; the undivided one third of the following
described piece or parcel in the West fractional Quarter of Sec-
tion Seven (7) Town Seven (7) South Range nineteen (19) West
commencing one hundred and thirty Rods (130) North of the
South East Corner of the North West Quarter of Said Section Seven
thence running North Thirty Rods (30) to the North line of Said
Section Seven thence West thirty Six (36) rods on Said North-
line, thence a South Easterly direction to the place of begin'g
four (4) acres of Land more or less and in which there is Situate
→ 4 ACRES a Steam Saw mill &c being in the County of Berrien and State
Michigan. To Have and to Hold the Same, together with all and
Singular the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging or
in anywise thereunto appertaining; and all the estate, right tit
interest and Claim whatever of the Said parties of the first part,
either in law or equity to the only proper use, benefit and beho
of the Said party of the said party of the second part his heirs and
assigns forever. And the Said Thomas L. Humphreville & Mary
Humphreville parties of the first part hereby expressly waive
W. release any and all right, benefit, privilege, advantage and
exemption under or by virtue of any and all Statutes of th
State of Illinois providing for the exemption of homestead
from Sale on execution or otherwise, and especially under
act entitled "An Act to Exempt Homesteads from Sale on ex
passed by the General Assembly of the State of Illinois, A.
1851, and approved February 11th AD1851, and an Act entitled
act to amend an act entitled "an act to exempt Homestea
from Sale on execution:" passed by Said assembly A.D.1857, a
approved February 17th AD1857. 1857
In Witness Whereof the Said party of the first part hereunto set
their hands and Seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered, in presence of.

U.S.I.R. Stamps
One Dollar
T. L. H. M. H. H.
Sept 28 1868.

Thomas L. Humphrev
Mary H. Humphrevil

State of Illinois) S.S. I M. J. Dunne a Notary Public in & for Sa
Cook County, City of Chicago. city in Said County, in the State afor
do hereby certify That Thomas L. Humphreville personally kn
to me to be the Same persons whose name are Subscribed
foregoing Deed appeared before me this day in person and
knowledged that they Signed, Sealed and delivered the
their free and voluntary act, f
uses and purposes there set forth. And the
Said Mary Humphrelle

For [illegible]
Liber 35 of Deeds page 285 (Reg)

wife of the Said Thomas L. Humphreville having been by me examined Seperate and apart, and out of the hearing of her husband and the contents and meaning of the Said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and also by me being fully informed of her right under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that She had freely and voluntarily executed the Same and relinquished her dower to the Lands and tenements therein mentioned and also all her rights and advantages under and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the exemption of Homesteads without of her said husband died that she does not wish to retract the Same. Given under my hand and Notarial Seal this 23rd day of September A. D 1868,

Recorded 29th Sept A.D1868. at 1½ hours PM
R. D. Dix. Register.

Seal

M. J. Dunne
Notary Public.

1868

This Indenture, Made this Twenty ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty eight Between George W. Palmer & Mary his wife of the County of Berrien & State of Michigan, of the first part, and Joseph C Wicoff of the Same place, of the Second part, Witnesseth That the Said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the Sum of One Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, Sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the Said party of the Second part, and to his heirs and assigns Forever, all the following described piece or parcel of Land, Situated in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan, to wit: Lot numbered Two Hundred Seventy Eight (278) in the village of Berrien Springs according to the recorded Plat thereof. Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining. To Have and to Hold the Said premises as described, with the appurtenances unto the said party of the Second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the Said parties of the first part their heirs Executors and administrators and assigns do covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the Said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they were well Seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple: That they are free from all incumbrances whatever, and that they will, and their heirs, executors and administrators Shall Warrant and Defend the Same against all lawful Claims whatsoever In Witness whereof The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written,

1868

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of
W Puta...

U.S.I.R. Stamp
50 cents: G.W.P.
Sept 29 1868.

George W Palmer (Seal)
Mari Palmer (Seal)

Indenture - (BERIEN)
Location MI
7-7-19
MARCH 1869 $1500.
THOMAS S. HUMPREYVILLE
& wife
TO
FRANCIS A. DANIELS
4ACRES W/O HOUSE

BK # 25 Pg. 140-1-2-3 $1500.- 1869 Mar

2-7-19 4 acres + house

acknowledged that they had executed the within conveyance; and that the Said Joanna on a private examination apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the Said Conveyance freely and without any fear or compulsion of her husband and I do further certify that I know the persons who made the Said acknowledgement to be the Same individuals described in and who executed the said conveyance,

Nathaniel Benedict
County Judge,

United States of America
State of New York,
City and County of New York } ss

Be it remembered that on this twelfth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty nine, before me, the undersigned Walter H. Calhoun a Commissioner resident in the City of New York, duly commissioned and Qualified by the Executive authority, and under the Laws of the State of Michigan, to take the acknowledgment of Deeds &c to be used or recorded therein, personally appeared John J Townsend to me personally known to be one of the individuals named in, and who executed the annexed Instrument, and acknowledged that he executed the Said Instrument for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my official Seal the day and year aforesaid

Walter H. Calhoun
Commissioner for the State of Michigan

Recorded 16th March 1869, at ½ hour P.M.
L. D. Otis Register

1869

This Indenture, made this Twelfth day of March in the year one Thousand eight hundred and Sixty nine, between Thomas L. Humphre and Mary A. Humphreville his wife, parties of the first part, Francis A. Daniels of Berrien County and State of Michigan party of the Second part, Witnesseth That the Said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the Sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars dollars in hand paid by the Said part of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the Said parties of the Second part forever released and discharged therefrom have granted, bargained, Sold, remised, released, conveyed, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain sell, remise, release, convey, alien and confirm unto the Said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the following described lot piece or parcel of [illegible] and State of Michigan,

and Known & describe as follows: TO WIT
The undivided TWO thirds of the following to wit
commencing at the South east Corner of the
north west quarter of Section Seven (7) in

RANGE 19 WEST

Sect 6 ~~Contains~~ Excepting frame dwelling place

Township Seven, of Range nineteen West, running thirty Six Rods West &
thirty Rods South and on the East line of Said Section run on a
Straight line from the South Corner to the West Corner Making fou
acres more or less, Excepting and reserving to wit; commencing at
a point on the north line of Said Section Six & a half feet West
of the East Frame Dwelling House, Situate on the above described
4 ACRES four acres and running thence South to South line of Said land
parallel with the East line of Said Section;
; thence Easterly on Said line to the East line of
Said Quarter Section line; thence North on Said line to the
North East corner of Said Quarter Section, thence west to the plac
of beginning. Together with all and Singular the hereditaments an
appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining an
the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents,
issues and profits thereof; and all the Estate right title, interes
claim or demand whatsoever of the Said parties of the first
part Either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bar-
gained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances,
To Have and to Hold the Said premises above bargained and
described, with the appurtenances unto the Said party of the
Second part his heirs and assigns Forever. And the Said
Thomas L. Humphreville party of the first part for his heirs,
& Executors and administrators, doth covenant, grant, bargai
and agree, to and with the Said party of the Second part his
heirs and assigns that at the time of the Ensealing and de-
livering of these presents, he is well Seized of the premises
above conveyed, as of a good, Sure perfect, absolute and
indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in Law, in fee Simple; and
has good right, full power, and lawful authority to grant,
bargain Sell and convey the Same, in manner and form
aforesaid; and that the Same are free and clear from all
former and other grants bargains Sales, liens, taxes, assessmen
and incumbrances of what kind and nature Soever; and
the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable
possession of the Said party of the Second part his heirs and
assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully
claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof the Sai
part of the first part Shall and Will Warrant and Forever Defen
And the Said Thomas L. Humphreville & Mary A. his wife party
of the first part hereby Expressly waive and release any and
all right, benefit, privilege, advantage and exemption under
or by virtue of any and all Statutes of the State of Illinois
providing for the Exemption of homesteads from Sale on Ex-
ecution or otherwise, and Especially under the Act Entitled,
"An Act to exempt Homesteads from Sale on Execution" passe
by the General Assembly of the State of Illinois A.D. 1851, and
approved February 11. A.D. 1851 and an act entitled, "An act to amen
an act entitled, "An Act to Exempt Homesteads from Sale on execu

INDENTURE June 1869

JOSEPH C. WESTERBEE
& wife

TO
FRANCIS A. DANIELS

(BERRIEN) MI
7-7-19

4 acres & SAWMILL

1869

TO

This Indenture, Made this First day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty Nine BETWEEN Joseph H Weatherbee and Mary his wife of Berrien County State of Michigan of the first part, and Francis A Daniels of the same County and State aforesaid mentioned of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred Dollars, ($ 800) to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, all the following described piece or parcel of land situated in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan, to wit: The undivided one third of the following described piece or parcel of land in the west fractional quarter of Section Seven (7) town Seven (7) South Range Nineteen (19) West commencing one hundred and thirty (130) rods north of the south east corner of the north west quarter of said section seven, thence running north thirty (30) rods to the north line of said section seven; thence West thirty six (36) rods on said north line; thence a south easterly direction to the place of beginning, containing four (4) acres of land more or less, and on which there is situated a Steam Saw Mill &c

THERE IS SITUATED A STEAM SAW MILL

TOGETHER WITH ALL AND SINGULAR, the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of the said parties of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances: To Have and to Hold the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said parties of the first part, for their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in the Law, in FEE SIMPLE; and that the said Lands are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the said first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J. A. Cox

James Elliott

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE STAMP.
One dollar J.H.W.
June 8/69

Joseph H Weatherb SEAL.
Mary L Weatherbee SEAL.
SEAL.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN. } ss.

On this Second day of June in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty nine before me, the subscriber, a notary Public for said County, personally appeared Joseph H Weatherbee and Mary his wife to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. And the said Mary Weatherbee wife of Joseph H Weatherbee on a private examination by me, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely, and without any fear or compulsion from any one.

Wm S Pierce
Notary Public in and for the County of Berrien and State of Michiga

Received for Record, 16th June 1869, at 1 o'clock P. M.
R. D. Dix Register

BK #34
pg. 362
7-7-19
4 acres
SAWMILL
$ 800
1864

1868 (BERRIEN) MI
Indenture 70 acres

FRANCIS A. DANIELS
&
MARY A. DANIELS
to
THOMAS S. HUMPHREY
20-6-19 LOCATION

BK. #27- Pg. 549 70 acres 1868
20-6-14 $500.

①

possession of the Said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, the Said party of the first part Shall and will Warrant and Forever Defend. In Testimony Whereof The Said party of the first part has hereunto Set his hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in Presence,
Fred P. Fisher }

U.S. I.R. Stamp.
Two 50/100 dollars
A.S. Sept 14/68.

Albert Sherwin, (Seal)

State of Illinois }
Cook County } ss
City of Chicago }

I Fred P. Fisher a Notary Public in and for Said City in Said County in the State aforesaid, do certify that Albert Sherwin of Chicago aforesaid personally known to me as the Same person whose name is Subscribed to the annexed Deed appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that he Signed, Sealed and delivered the Said instrument in writing his free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes therein Set forth. Given under my hand and Notarial Seal, this fourteenth day of September A.D. 1868.

(Seal)

Fred P. Fisher,
Notary Public.

State of Illinois }
Cook County } ss

I, Edward S. Salomon Clerk of the County Court of Said County, the Same being a Court of Record, Do Hereby Certify, that Fred. P. Fisher Esq. whose name is Subscribed to the proof or acknowledgement of the annexed instrument in writing, was at the time of taking Such proof or acknowledgement, a Notary Public in and for the City of Chicago, in Cook County, duly commissioned, Sworn and acting as Such, and authorized to take the Same; and that I am well acquainted with his handwriting, and verily believe that the Signature to the Said proof or acknowledgment is genuine; and further, that the annexed instrument is Executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the State of Illinois and that his commission is on record in my office. In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of Said Court, at the City of Chicago in Said County, this 11 day of Nov 1868.

U.S. R. St.
5 cents,
Cancelled

(Seal)

Edw S Salomon Clerk.

Recorded 12th Nov AD 1868. at 1½ hour P.M.
R. D. Dix Registrar

+

1868

→ This Indenture, Made this thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Eight Between Francis A. Daniels and Mary A. Daniels his wife of the City of Chicago and State of Illinois parties of the first part, and Thomas S. Humphreyville of the Same place

MARCH 1864 (BERRIEN)
MI INDENTURE

FRANCIS A. DANIELS
&
MARY A. DANIELS $300
TO
THOMAS S. HUMPREYVILLE
1/3 interest in mill
property 7-9-149
WIT: GEORGE LIGARE

0 Lib. 52 pg 10 - 7-7-19 $500. MARCH 1869

3 Jan.

1870

$300.

TO

Received for Record, August 21st 1873 at 10 hours A. M
Roscoe D. Dix Dep. Register.

This Indenture, Made the Thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy BETWEEN Francis A. Daniels and Mary A. Daniels his wife of Berrien County in the State of Michigan of the first part, and Thomas L. Humphreville of Chicago in the County of Cook & State of Illinois. of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do — by these presents, grant, bargain, ~~sell~~, remise, release, and forever QUIT CLAIM unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, The following described land to wit: commencing at the North East corner of the North West quarter of Section Seven (7) in Township Seven (7) South of Range nineteen West running west to a point on the North line of said Section Six & one half feet West of the first dwelling house West of said North East corner of said Section thence South paralel with said Section line to the South line of the four acres of land known as the Sherwin mill property thence East on said line to the Section line Thence north on said Section line to the place of beginning The intention to convey a one third interest in the Land reserved by Humphreville in a deed made by him to said Grantors dated 12th day of March A. D. 1869.

1869

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; *To Have and to Hold* the said Land to the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, Forever.

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

G. W. Hotating
Geo Ligare.

Francis A. Daniels (L. S.)
Mary A. Daniels (L. S.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Berrien } ss.

On this 13th day of January one thousand eight hundred and Seventy before me, the Subscriber a Notary Public for said County, personally appeared Francis A. Daniels and Mary A. Daniels his wife known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

And the said Francis A. Daniels on a private examination by me Separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

John C. Morley.
Notary Public in and for the County of Berrien
and State of Michigan.

This Indenture,

Indenture 1871
(BERRIEN) MI 20 acres
$500
6-7-19
J. CHAPMAN
to
MARY A Daniels

① BK 51 pg. 197 6-1-19

$500. 20 acres ~~1861~~ 1871

TO

Received for Record August 29th A. D. 1873, at 1½ o'clock P. M.

Roscoe D. Dix Deputy Register

United States Internal Revenue Stamp.
$ Fifty cents J. P. C. cts.
11/ 1871

This Indenture, Made this Twenty Seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy One, BETWEEN Johnathan P. Chapman and Catharine Chapman his wife of Weesaw Township in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan of the first part and Mary A. Daniels of the County and State aforesaid of the second part, WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do — by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER:

all that certain parcel of land Situate in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan Known and described as follows to wit: South half of North East quarter of South West quarter of Section no Six (6). Town Seven (7) South Range Nineteen (19) West containing twenty acres more or less.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, forever. And the said parties of the first part their heirs, executors, and administrators, — do — covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, in Fee Simple. That they are free from all incumbrances whatever, and that they will and their heirs, executors and administrators — shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

B. C. Sanford
Pitt. J. Pierce.

Johnathan P. Chapman. SEAL.
Catharine her mark Chapman. SEAL.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Berrien. } ss.

On this Twenty Seventh day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and Seventy One before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, for said County, personally appeared Johnathan P. Chapman and Catharine his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed;

And the said Catharine Chapman on a private examination by me separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

Benjamin C. Sanford.
Justice of the Peace.

① BK. 51 pg. 191   20 acres   ~~1861~~ 1871

TO

Received for Record August 29th A. D. 1873, at 1½ o'clock P. M.
Roscoe D. Dix Deputy Register

United States Internal Revenue Stamp.
$ Fifty cents J.P.C. 1871 cts.

This Indenture, Made this Twenty Seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy One, BETWEEN Johnathan P. Chapman and Catharine Chapman his wife of Weesaw Township in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan of the first part and Mary A. Daniels of the County and State aforesaid. of the second part, WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER:

All that certain parcel of land Situate in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan Known and described as follows to wit: South half of North East quarter of South West quarter of Section No Six (6). Town Seven (7) South Range Nineteen (19) West containing twenty acres more or less.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, forever. And the said parties of the first part their heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, in Fee Simple. That they are free from all incumbrances whatever, and that they will and their heirs, executors and administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
B.C. Sanford
Pitt J. Pierce

Johnathan P. Chapman (SEAL.)
Catharine her X mark Chapman (SEAL.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Berrien. } ss.

On this Twenty Seventh day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and Seventy One before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace. for said County, personally appeared Johnathan P. Chapman & Catharine his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, they acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed;

And the said Catharine Chapman on a private examination by me separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

Benjamin C. Sanford.
Justice of the Peace.

Indenture – (BERRIEN)
WESSAW TWP. MI
1888 40 ACRES

FRANCIS A. DANIELS
TO
MARY A. DANIELS
6-7-19
64 ACRES

LIK #23 N-6-19 1860

2 BK 98 pg. 192 6-7-19 64 40 acres 1888

WARRANTY DEED—SHORT.—Berrien County.—Liber 98. Ihling Bros. & Everard, Manufacturers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1936

Daniels
TO
Daniels

Received for Record, the 21 day of June A. D. 1889, at 5 o'clock P. M.
W. P. Harman Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this Third day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight

BETWEEN Francis A. Daniels, Weesaw, Berrien County, State of Michigan of the first part, and

Mary A. Daniels of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One Dollar to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and her heirs and assigns, ***Forever,*** ALL those certain piece or parcel of land, situate and being in the Town of Weesaw, County of Berrien, and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

The South East quarter (S.E. ¼.) of the South West quarter S.W. ¼. Containing (40) acres and Twenty four 24 acres off from the East side of the South West quarter (S.W. ¼) of the South West quarter (S.W. ¼) all in Section Six (6) Town Seven (7) South of Range Nineteen (19) West.

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Francis A. Daniels party of the first part, himself heirs, executors and administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, he is well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever;

and that he will, and his heirs, executors, and administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever. that may come against said premises

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part, has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

T. Hagener.
C. Sebring

Francis A. Daniels (SEAL.)
(SEAL.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } ss.

On this 4" day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, before me, Burwell Hinchman Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Francis A. Daniels to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Burwell Hinchman
Notary Public.

Indenture 1910

(BERRIEN) MI

LOCATION $2700

30-7-19 WEESAW

CLAPP 40 acres

TO

CHARLES E. PETERSON

&

EUNICE PETERSON

$2700

WARRANTY DEED.—Short Form.—Berrien County.—Liber 174

30-7-19 Weesaw 1910

HERALD BINDERY, ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

TO

Received for Record the 23rd day of Feb A. D., 1910, at 3 o'clock P. M.

G. Handy Register of Deeds.

Deputy.

This Indenture, Made this Twelfth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten

Between Lawrence Clapp an unmarried man of Berrien County Michigan of the first part,

and Charles E. Peterson and Eunice Peterson husband and wife of Chicago and state of Illinois of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Seven Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said parties of the second part, and their heirs and assigns, *forever*, all that certain piece or parcel of land, situate and being in the Township of Weesaw, County of Berrien and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

The North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section number Thirty (30) town Seven (7) South, Range nineteen (19) West and containing Forty (40) acres more or less

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: *To Have and to Hold* the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns, *forever*. And the said Lawrence Clapp parties of the first part, their heirs, executors and hei administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents he was well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever, and that he will, and his heirs, executors, administrators will and shall *Warrant and Defend* the same against all lawful claims whatsoever

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part has hereunto set his hand and seal, the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of

A. W. Pierce

G. W. Daniels

Lawrence Clapp (L. S.)

(L. S.)

(L. S.)

(L. S.)

State of Michigan

COUNTY OF Berrien } ss.

On this Twelfth day of February in the year one thousand nine hundred and ten, before me a Notary Public in and for said county, personally appeared Lawrence Clapp an unmarried man to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

My commission expires Sept 10 1912

Arnold W. Pierce
Notary Public
Berrien Co. Mich.

(seal)

This Indenture

1919

Indenture
29-6-19 LOCATION
(BERRIEN) MI LAKE TWP

SOLOMON MC KEEN
&
CLARA MCKEEN
TO
LUDWIG ESSIG
7½ acres

$1025/75

Bk # 214 pg. 92 29-6-19 Lake 1919
1025/75

92 WARRANTY DEED (SHORT 7)

A. B. MORSE COMPANY, ST. JOSEPH, MICHIGAN

Received for Record the 27th day of October, , A. D. 19 19 at 9 o'clock A. M.
PlD. Dukesherer---REGISTER OF DEEDS.

This Indenture, Witnesseth: that Solomon McKeen and wife Clara McKeen

of the Twp of Lake. Berrien County, Michigan,

For the Sum of Ten hundred twenty five ($1075.00) Dollars

CONVEY and WARRANT To Ludwig Essig and Bertha Essig, Husband and wife.

of Bridgman, Mich.

the following described Real Estate in the Twp of Lake.

Berrien County, Michigan, to-wit

The East seven and one half acres of the South Fifteen acres of the East Thirty acres of the South East quarter of the northwest quarter of Section Twenty nine, Twp six, south Range nineteen West.

Witness our hands and seals this 23d day of October, A. D. 19 19

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Fred W. Gast.

Solomon McKeen, (SEAL)
Clara McKeen. (SEAL)
(SEAL)
(SEAL)

STATE OF MICHIGAN, COUNTY OF BERRIEN } ss. On this 23d day of October, A.D. 19 19

Before me personally appeared Solomon McKeen and Clara McKeen

to me known to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that they executed the same as their free act and deed.

Fred W. Gast.
Notary Public in and for Berrien County, Michig
My Commission Expires March 13, 192

U.S.I.R.S.
$1.00
S. McK.
10-23-19

Indenture 1866
BERRIEN) MI
$2240 LAKE TWP
LOCATION 7-6-19 160 acres
HEWETT ~~NE~~
to
JOEL A. DANIELS
&
JOHN LOOP EAST HALF of NW QTR
160 acres

BK #22 Pg 533 17-6-19 1866

160 acres $2240. LAKE TWP

TO

This Indenture, Made this Sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-Six BETWEEN Charles Dewitt and Catharine C. Dewitt his wife of Berrien County Michigan of the first part, and Joel A. Daniels & John Loop of Chicago of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Two Hundred and Forty Dollars, ($) to them in hand paid by the said part of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said part of the second part, heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ~~all the~~ following ~~described piece or parcel of~~ land ~~situated in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan~~, to ~~wit~~:

The following parcels of land in said Berrien County Michigan viz: East half of the North West quarter and the West half of the North East quarter of Section Seventeen in town six South Range Nineteen West - Lake Township and Containing one hundred & sixty acres of land more or less this deed is made in an agreement between first party & Joel A. Daniels & John Loop dated June 6th '66.

TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder, remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part, either in LAW OR EQUITY, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said part of the second part, and to heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part, for himself heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said part of the second part, heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, he is well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible ESTATE OF INHERITANCE in the Law, in Fee Simple; and that the said Lands are free from all incumbrances whatever: and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part of the second part, heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, he will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the said first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Charles Dewitt Jr.

Ada. A. Dewitt

$2, UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE STAMP. $2
C. J. C. C. J. June 6th 1866
$2 $2

50c U.S. Int Rev. C. J. C. C. J. June 6 1866. 50c 50

Charles Dewett SEAL.

Catharine C. Dewett SEAL.

SEAL.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien, ss.

On this Second day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-Six before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Charles Jewett & Catharine C. his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed; and the said Catharine C. wife of Charles Jewett on a private examination by me, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

S. H. Jennings,
Notary Public.

Received for Record the 14th day of December A. D. 1866, at 12 o'clock, M.

Indenture (Berrien) MI

~~1867~~ - NOV. ~~1864~~ 1867

Joel A. Daniels

+

George LIGARE

~~8-9-10~~

8-6-19 LOCATION

(B)

876 14 BK. #30 PG 208-9-10 ~~28 3 1~~8. 1867 Nov

For record of Deed See Liber " of Deeds 233 Page. Register Pursuant to the provisions of Law I William Humphrey Auditor General of the State of Michigan do hereby certify that on the following described land to-wit: North East Quarter of South East Quarter of Section Five (5) in Township Seven (7) South of Range Eighteen (18) West in Berrien County; the taxes assessed for the year 1863 were paid to the Township Treasurer within the time limited by law for the payment thereof and that therefore the deed issued by this office to Rufus W Landon of Niles Mich of the land above described for said years taxes was erroneously executed In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Lansing, this Eighth day of March 1867.

E Signed Sealed and delivered in Presence of
E H Thompson
H W Walker

William Humphrey (Seal)
Auditor General of the State of Michigan,

State of Michigan }
County of Ingham } ss. On this 8th day of March A.D.1867 before me a Notary Public in and for Said County, personally came the above named William Humphrey Auditor General of Said State known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the Same to be his free act and deed

U.S. Rev Stamp 5 Cents. L.D.B. March 8 1867

L.D. Bingham, Notary Public
Ingham County Michigan

$ 25/100 State Treasurers Office,
Lansing Mich March 9 1867 } 193
Received of D F Bennett the Sum of twenty five cents in full of the above Certificate.
Countersigned
L D Bingham Dep Auditor General
E. O. Grosvenor, State Treasurer
Per Brad

Recorded November 9 A.D.1867 at 9 ½ hours A.M.
Roscoe D Dix Register

1867

This Indenture Made this Sixth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Seven Between Joel A Daniels of the City of Chicago Illinois party of the first part and George Legare of the County and State aforesaid party of the Second part Witnesseth That the Said party of the first part for and in consideration of One thousand dollars in hand paid by the Said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the Said party of the Second part forever released and discharged therefrom have Remised, Released, Sold, conveyed and Quitclaimed and by these presents do Remise Release, Sell, Convey and Quit-Claim unto the Said party of the Second part his heirs and Assigns Forever, all the right title, interest, Claim and demand, which the Said party of the first part has in and to the following described piece or parcel of land to-wit, The West half of the

(B)

quarter the West half of the South East quarter, and the East half of the South West Quarter, of Section eight all in Township No Six South of Rang No Nineteen West In Berrien Conty Michigan, To have and to Hold the Same, Together withall and Singuler the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging or in anywise thereunto appertaining, and all the Estate, right, title, interest and Claim whatever of the Said part of the first part Either in Law or Equity tothe only proper use benefit and behoof of the Said part of the Second part, heirs and assigns forever, And the Said party of the first part for himself & a his heirs executors and adminstrators doth Covenat promise and agree, to and with the Said party of the Second part, her heirs executors adminstrators and assigns, that hath not made, done, Committed, executed or Suffered any act or acts, thing or things whatever whereby or by means whereof the above mentioned and described premises or any part or parcel thereof now are, or at any time hereafter Shall or may be impeached, Charged or incumbered, in any manner or way whatsoever, In Witness Whereof The Said part of the first part hereunto set hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of

U.S.I.R. Stamp
50 cents.
J.A.D.

Joel A Daniels Seal

JOEL A. DANIELS

State of Illinois } ss.
Cook County
city of Chicago

I A.E. Guild Jr a Notary Public in for Said City in Said County and State aforesaid, do hereby Certify that Joel A Daniels personally known to me as the Same person whose name is Subscribed to the foregoing instrument afwriting appeared
before me this day in person and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the said instrument of writing as his
free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes therein set forth

Given under my hand and notarial Seal Seventh 7th day of November A.D. 1867

1867 Seal

A.E. Guild Jr
Notary Public.

State of Illinois } ss.
Cook County

I Edward S Salomon, Clerk of the County Court of Said County the Same being a court of Record Do hereby Certify, that A.E. Guild Jr Esq whose name is Subscribed to the proof or acknowledgement of the annexed instrument in writing, was at the time of taking Such proof or acknowledgment a Notary Public in and for the City of Chicago in Cook County, duly commissioned Sworn and acting as such, and authorized to take the Same; that I am well acquainted with his hand writing and verily believe that the Signature to the Said proof or acknowledgement is genuine, and further that the annexed instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the State of Illinois In testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of Said Court at the City of Chicago in Said County, this 8 day of

Interlineations of the Words "before me this day in person and acknowledged that he signed sealed delivered the said instrument of writing" done agreeably to the Session Laws 1867 Vol 1st page 22
(Register)

②

party of the Second part, Witnesseth That the Said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the Sum of Five Hundred Dollars in hand paid by the Said party of the Second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the said party of the Second part forever released and discharged therefrom have Remised, Released, Sold, Conveyed and Quit Claimed and by these presents doth Remise, Release, Sell, Convey and Quit Claim unto the Said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns Forever, all the right, title interest, Claim and demand which the Said party of the first part have in and to the following described lot piece or parcel of Land to wit; Situate in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan, being the South East Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section Section no Twenty Excepting and reserving therefrom Ten acres from the North End thereof with lines parallel to the Section lines, also the North East Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section Number Twenty Township Six South of Range Nineteen West and Containing Seventy acres more or less. To Have and to Hold the Same together with all and Singular the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging or in anywise thereunto appertaining and all the estate right, title interest and Claim whatsoever of the Said parties of the first part, Either in Law or Equity, to the Sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the Said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the Said Francis A. Daniels & Mary A. his wife parties of the first part hereby Expressly waive and release any and all right, benefit, privilege advantage and exemption under or by virtue of any and all Statutes of the State of Illinois, providing for the Exemption of homesteads from Sale on Execution or otherwise and Especially under the act Entitled "An act to Exemp Homestead from Sale on Execution," passed by the General Assembly of the State of Illinois AD 1857, and approved February 11, AD, 857, and an act Entitled "An act to amend an act Entitled An act to Exemp Homesteads from Sale on Execution"" passed by Said Assembly A. D 1857 and approved February 11th AD 1857. In Witness Whereof the Said party of the first part hereunto Set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of

U.S. Int Rev Stamp
50 cents F.A.D.
Oct 13 1868.

Francis A. Daniels
Mary A. Daniels

State of Illinois
Cook County
City of Chicago } ss.

I A. E. Guild Jr a Notary Public in & for the City of Chicago in Said County, in the

③

1868

that they Signed Sealed and delivered the Said instrument of writing as their free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes therein Set forth And the Said Mary A. Daniels, wife of the Said Francis A. Daniels, having been by me Examined Separate and apart ~~and~~ out of the hearing of her husband, and the contents and meaning of the Said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and Explained to her and She also by me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that She had freely and voluntarily Executed the Same and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages under and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of homesteads without compulsion of her Said husband and that She doth not wish to retract the Same, Given under my hand and Notarial Seal this 21st day of October A.D. 1868.

21 Oct 1868

Seal

A. E. Guild Jr
Notary Public.

State of Illinois, } ss.
Cook County }
I Edward S. Salomon, Clerk of the County Court of Said County the Same being a Court of Record Do Hereby Certify that A. E. Guild Jr. Esq whose
of the annexed instrument in writing was at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgment.
name is Subscribed to the proof or acknowledgement, a Notary Public in and for the City of Chicago in Cook County, duly commissioned Sworn and acting as such and authorized to take the Same; that I am well acquainted with with his handwriting and I very believe that the Signature to the Said proof or acknowledgement is genuine; and further that the annexed instrument is Executed and acknowledged according to the Laws of the State of Illinois and that his commission is on record in my office, In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of Said Court at the City of Chicago in Said County, this 10 day of Nov 1868.

5 cents
Edw S Salo
Nov 10 1868

Seal

Edw S. Salomon, Clerk.

Recorded Nov 12th AD 1868 at 1½ hours P.M.
R. D. Dix Register

The interlineation of the words ("of the annexed instrument in writing was at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgment") done by me agreeably to the provisions Laws AD 1867, vol page 222 R. D. Dix Register

---

This Indenture Made this twenty Sixth day of October in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty Eight, Between Franklin Muzzy of the City of Niles Michigan of the first part and George Bisemen of Bertrand Berrien County Michigan, of the Second part, Witnesseth That the Said party of the first part for and in consideration of the Sum of Twelve Hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the Said party of the Second the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents Grant, bargain, Sell, remise

3

e No. 30 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in to infants. Inquiries num
by an affirmative mark, as

EDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Weesaw Townsp, in the C
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 29th of June,
Office: 1870

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF ESTATE. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming or Territory of U. S.; Country, if of foreign b
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Hall Emma	14	F.	W				Mich.
224	Danals J. H.	27	M	W	Lumberman	3500	200	Mich
	Mary A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house			Ills
	Flora	6	F	W				Mich.
	Clara	3	F.	W				Mich
	Jno. A.	1	M	W				Ill.
	White Christopher	19	M	W	Farm Labor			N. York
225	Long Benj.	27	M	W	Laborer			Ohio
	Alzina	19	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich
	May	3/12	F.	W				Mich
	Young Chris. J.	2	M	W				Mich
226	Cox Jno. H.	28	M	W			00	Ohio
	Lorinda	33	F.	W				Mich.
227	Gardner Aaron E.	41	M	W			619	N. York
	Ellen	27	F.	W				N. York
	Wm	10	M	W				Mich.
	Martha	7	F.	W				Mich

1870 Census
Weesaw twsp
(Berrien) MI

e No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

EDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Weesaw Township, in the County of Berrn, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

t Office: 1870

John M Glaver, Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Hall Emma	14	F.	W				Mich.					1					
224	Danals T. A.	27	M	W	Lumberman	3500	200	Mich									1	
	Mary A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house			Ills										
	Flora	6	F	W				Mich.										
	Clara	3	F.	W				Mich										
	Jno. W.	1	M	W				Ill.										
	Wyle Christopher	19	M	W	Farm labor			N. York										
25	Long Benj.	27	M	W	Laborer			Ohio.									1	
	Alzina	19	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich										
	May	3/12	F.	W				Mich			May							
	Young Chris J.	2	M	W				Mich										
26	Cox Jno. A.	28	M	W	Farmer	3640	500	Ohio									1	
	Lorinda	33	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
227	Gardner Aaron E.	41	M	W	Farmer	7500	1619	N. York									1	
	Ellen	27	F.	W	Keeps house			N. York										
	Wm	10	M	W				Mich.					1					
	Martha	7	F.	W				Mich					1					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										

bered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all)
1.

ounty of Boone, State

1870.

John M Glass, Ass't Marshal.

1870
Davis

	PARENTAGE.					EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
State or the irth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
					/					
									/	
									/	
			Mar							
									/	
									/	
					/					
					/				/	

Holt Emma	14	F.	W				Mich.	
Danals T. A.	27	M	W	Lumberman	3500	200	Mich	
Mary A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house			Ill.	
Flora	6	F	W				Mich	
Clara	3	F.	W				Mich	
Jno. M.	1	M	W				Ill.	
White Christopher	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. York	
Long Benj.	27	M	W	Laborer			Ohio	
Azena	19	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich	
May	3/12	F.	W				Mich	
Young Chris J.	2	M	W				Mich	
Cox Jno. A.	28	M	W	Farmer	3640	500	Ohio	
Lorinda	33	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich.	
Gardner Aaron E.	41	M	W	Farmer	7500	1619	N. York	
Ellen	27	F.	W	Keeps house			N. York	
Wm	10	M	W				Mich.	
Martha	7	F.	W				Mich	
Edward	4	M	W				Mich	
Chesterman Jno W.	32	M	W	Lumberman	700	400	Ohio	
Frances	21	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich.	
Henry	3	M	W				Mich	
Alice	1/12	F.	W				Mich	
McRose Don	28	M	W	Farmer	490		N. York	
Mary	24	F.	W	Keeps house			Canada	1
Eunice	4	F.	W				Mich.	
James	2	M	W				Mich	
Pierce Alfred H.	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	N. York	
Jenny	25	F.	W	Keeps house			Mich.	1
Harry B.	2	M	W				Mich	
Helms Elizabeth	45	F.	W	Domestic Servant			N. York	
Witty Henry	62	M	W	Tailor			Prussia	1
Justie J.	37	F.	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1

1870 Weesaw Twp.

Aaron Gardner had same
wife in 1880 Census -

1870 Weesaw Twp
(Berrien) MI
Daniels, Francis A.
Mary A.
Flora
Cora
John W.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Weesaw

of Mich., enumerated by me on the

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. 4	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) 5	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) 6	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each perso male or female. 7
		Hall Emma	14	F.	W	
223	224	Danals T. A.	27	M	W	Lumberman
		Mary A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house
		Flora	6	F	W	
		Clara	3	F.	W	
		Jno. W.	1	M	W	
		Wyle Christopher	19	M	W	Farm la
22[illegible]	[illegible]25	Long Benj.	27	M	W	Drover
		Alzina	19	F.	W	Keeps house
		May	3/12	F.	W	
		Cyrus Ellis J.	2	M.	W	
225	226	Co[illegible] Jno. H.	28	M	W	Farmer

ship, in the County of Bern
12 day of June, 1870.
John M C Glavin, Ass't

E OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Parentage.					Education.		
	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Mich.					1			
n	200	Mich								
		Ill								
		Mich.								
		Mich								
		Ill.								
		N. York								
		Ohio								
		Mich								
		Mich			May					
		Mich								

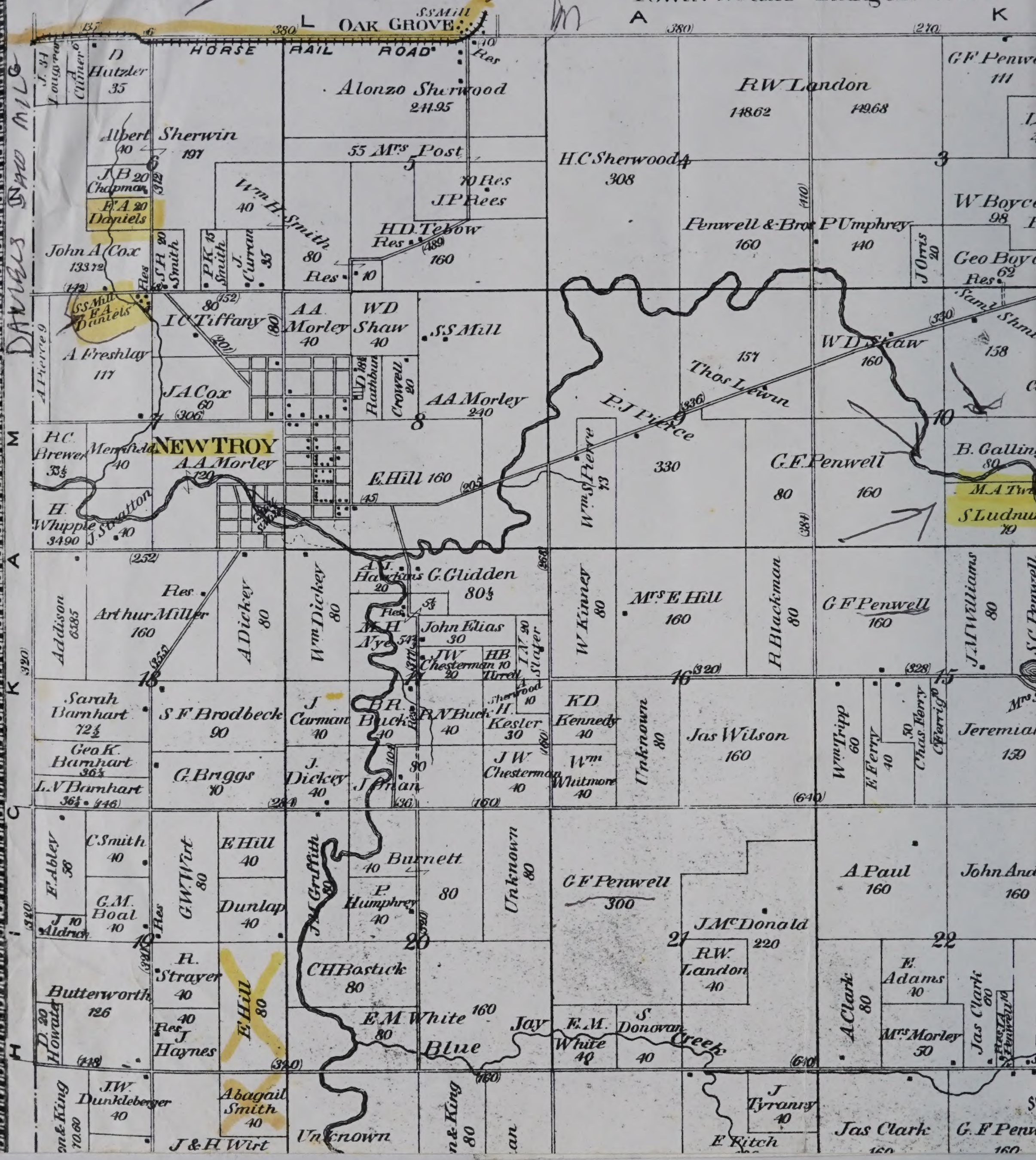
1873

WEESAW
BERRIEN

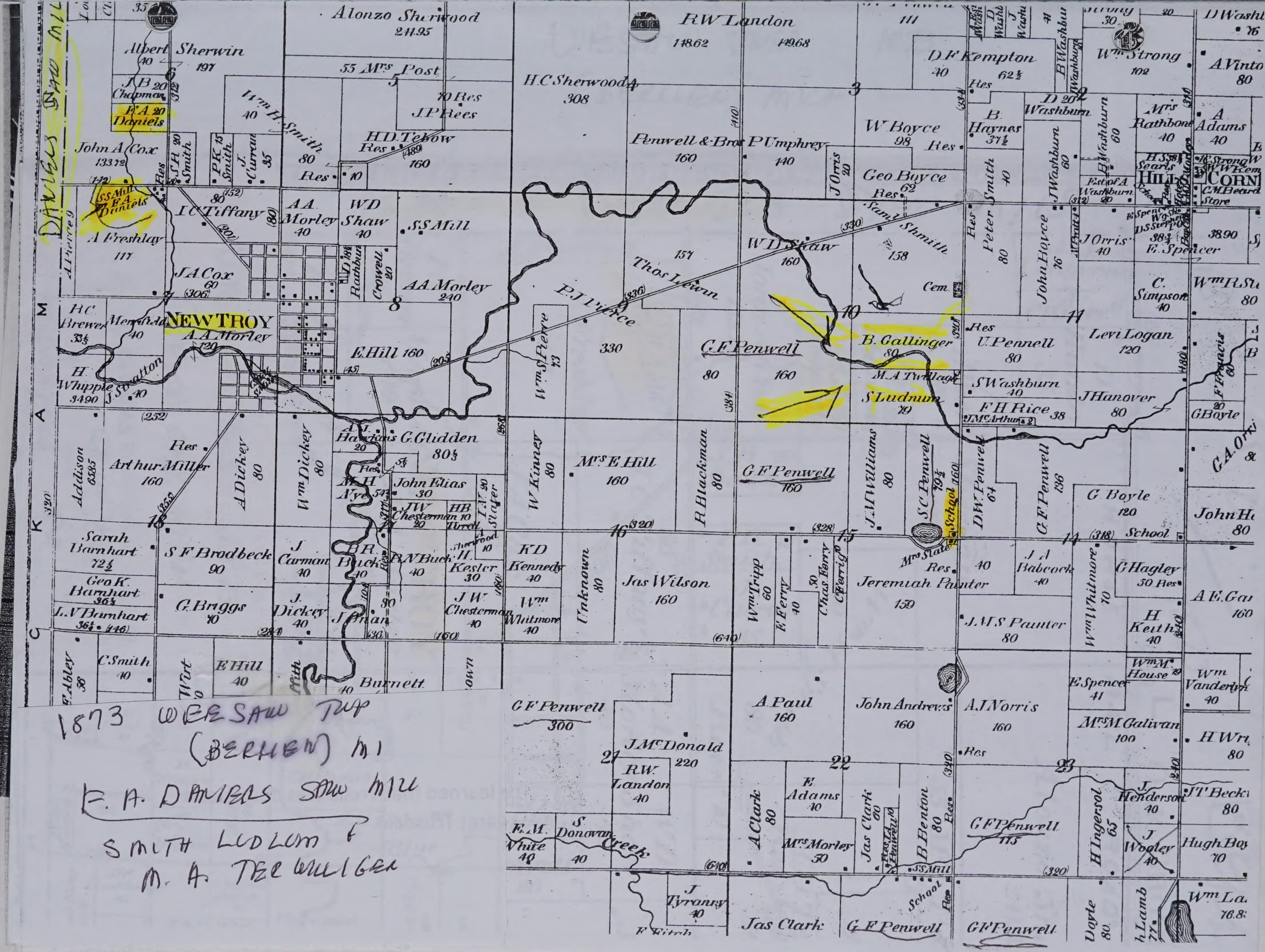
WEESAW

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile

Town 7 South Range 19 West.



DANIELS SAW MILL
L
OAK GROVE
S.S.Mill
HORSE RAIL ROAD
Res
A
K
M
(380)
(270)
D Hutzler 35
J. 34 Longpre
J. Cline
Alonzo Sherwood 241.95
Albert Sherwin 40 197
J.B. Chapman 20
F.A. 20 Daniels
55 Mrs Post
5
6
70 Res
J.P. Rees
Wm H. Smith 40 80
H.D. Tebow Res 160
John A Cox 133.72
S.H. 20 Smith
P.K. 15 Smith
J. Curran 35
S.S.Mill F.A. Daniels
I.C. Tiffany 80
A.A. Morley 40
W.D Shaw 40
S.S.Mill
A Pierce 9
A Freshlay 117
J.A. Cox 60
D. Rathbun 18
Crowell 20
A.A. Morley 240
8
7
H.C. Brewer 33½
Meredith 40
NEW TROY
A.A. Morley 120
H. Whipple 34.90
J. Stratton 40
E. Hill 160
R.W. Landon 148.62 149.68
H.C. Sherwood 308
4
3
Penwell & Bro 160
P Umphrey 140
J Orris 20
G.F. Penwell 111
W Boyce 98
Geo Boyce 62
Res
Saml Shm
158
W.D. Shaw 160
Thos Lewin 157
P.J. Pierce 330
9
10
Wm S Pierce 13
G.F. Penwell 80 160
B. Galling 80
M.A. Tw
S Ludnu 79
Addison 63.85
Res
Arthur Miller 160
A Dickey 80
Wm Dickey 80
A.T. Hawkins 20
G. Glidden 80½
M.H. Nye 54
John Elias 30
J.W. Chesterman 20
H.B. Tirell 10
J.N. Stafer 20
W Kinney 80
Mrs E Hill 160
R Blackman 80
G.F. Penwell 160
J.M. Williams 80
S.C. Penwell
18
16
15
Sarah Barnhart 72½
S.F. Brodbeck 90
J. Carman 40
B.R. Buck 40
R.N. Buck 40
Sherwood H. Kester 30
K.D. Kennedy 40
Unknown 80
Jas Wilson 160
Wm Tripp 60
E Ferry 40
Chas Ferry 50
C Ferrig
Jeremiah 159
Geo K. Barnhart 36½
G. Briggs 70
J. Dickey 40
J. Allman
J.W. Chesterman 40
Wm Whitmore 40
L.V. Barnhart 36½
E Abley 38
C Smith 40
G.W. Wirt 80
E Hill 40
J.M. Griffith 80
Burnett 40 80
Unknown 80
G.F. Penwell 300
A Paul 160
John And 160
G.M. Boal 40
J. 10 Aldrich
Res
Dunlap 40
P. Humphrey 40
J. McDonald 220
19
20
21
22
R. Strayer 40
C.H. Bostick 80
R.W. Landon 40
A. Clark 80
E. Adams 40
Jas Clark 60
Butterworth 126
D. 20 Howald
40 Res J. Haynes
F. Hill 80
E.M. White 160 80
Jay
E.M. White 40
S. Donovan 40
Blue Creek
Mrs Morley 50
J.W. Dunkleberger 40
Abagail Smith 40
J & H Wirt
Unknown
King 80
J. Tyranny 40
E Fitch
Jas Clark 160
G.F. Penw 160
M I C H I G A N


Alonzo Sherwood
241.95
Albert Sherwin
40
197
J.B. 20 Chapman
F.A. 20 Daniels
John A Cox
133.12
S.H. 20 Smith
P.K. 15 Smith
J. Curran 35
Wm H. Smith
40
80
55 Mrs Post
70 Res
J.P. Rees
H.D. Tebow
Res
160
Res
10
S.S.Mill F.A. Daniels
I.C. Tiffany
80
A. Freshlay
117
A.A. Morley
40
W.D. Shaw
40
S.S.Mill
D. 18 Rathbun
Crowell 20
A.A. Morley
240
J.A. Cox
60
H.C. Brewer
33½
Meredith
40
NEW TROY
A.A. Morley
120
E.Hill 160
H. Whipple
34.90
J. Stratton
40
Addison
63.85
Res.
Arthur Miller
160
A. Dickey
80
Wm Dickey
80
A.J. Hawkins
20
G. Glidden
80½
M.H. Nye
54
John Elias
30
J.W. Chesterman
20
H.B. Tirrell
10
I.N. 20 Slater
Sarah Barnhart
72½
Geo K. Barnhart
36½
L.V. Barnhart
36½
S.F. Brodbeck
90
G. Briggs
70
J. Carman
40
J. Dickey
40
B.R. Buck
40
R.N. Buck
40
H. Kesler
30
J.W. Chesterman
40
J. Inman
K.D. Kennedy
40
Wm Whitmore
40
Unknown
80
F. Abley
36
C. Smith
40
Wirt
E Hill
40
Smith
Burnett
40
H.C. Sherwood
308
R.W. Landon
148.62
149.68
Penwell & Bros
160
P. Umphrey
140
J. Orris
20
W. Boyce
98
Res
Geo Boyce
Res
62
Thos Lewin
157
W.D. Shaw
160
Saml Shmith
158
P.J. Pierce
330
Wm S. Pierce
73
G.F. Penwell
80
160
Cem.
B. Gallinger
80
M.A. Terwillager
S. Ludnum
79
W. Kinney
80
Mrs E Hill
160
R. Blackman
80
G.F. Penwell
160
J.M. Williams
80
S.C. Penwell
19½
School
Jas Wilson
160
Wm Tripp
60
E. Ferry
40
Chas Ferry
50
C. Ferris
Mrs Slater
Res
40
Jeremiah Painter
159
G.F. Penwell
300
J. McDonald
220
R.W. Landon
40
F.M. White
40
S. Donovan
40
Creek
J. Tyranny
40
F. Fitch
A. Paul
160
A. Clark
80
E. Adams
40
Mrs Morley
50
Jas Clark
60
Jas Clark
John Andrews
160
B. Benton
80
S.S.Mill
School
G.F. Penwell
111
D.F. Kempton
40
62½
Res
B. Haynes
37½
D. 20 Washburn
B. Washburn
J. Washburn
Peter Smith
80
Res
John Boyce
76
J. Washburn
60
B. Washburn
60
Est of A. Washburn
J. Orris
40
U. Pennell
80
S. Washburn
40
F.H. Rice 38
J. McArthur
D.W. Penwell
64
G.F. Penwell
136
J.A. Babcock
40
J.M.S. Painter
80
A.J. Norris
160
Res
G.F. Penwell
115
G.F. Penwell
Wm Strong
102
Mrs Rathbone
40
A. Adams
40
H.S. Sears
HILL'S CORNERS
C.M. Beard Store
E. Spencer
38½
38.90
C. Simpson
40
Wm R. Smith
80
Levi Logan
120
J. Hanover
80
F. Francis
60
G. Boyle
G.A. Ormsby
G. Boyle
120
School
John H.
80
G. Hagley
50 Res
Wm Whitmore
70
H. Keith
40
A.E. Ga
160
E. Spencer
41
Wm M. House
Wm Vanderlyn
40
Mrs M. Galivan
100
H. Wr
80
J. Henderson
40
J.T. Beck
80
H. Ingersol
65
J. Wooley
40
Hugh Boy
70
Doyle
80
H. Lamb
77
Wm La
76.8
M
A
K
C
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
14
15
16
17
18
21
22
23

DANIELS SAW MILL

1873 WEESAW TWP
(BERRIEN) MI

F. A. DANIELS SAW MILL

SMITH LUDLUM &
M. A. TERWILLIGER

1873

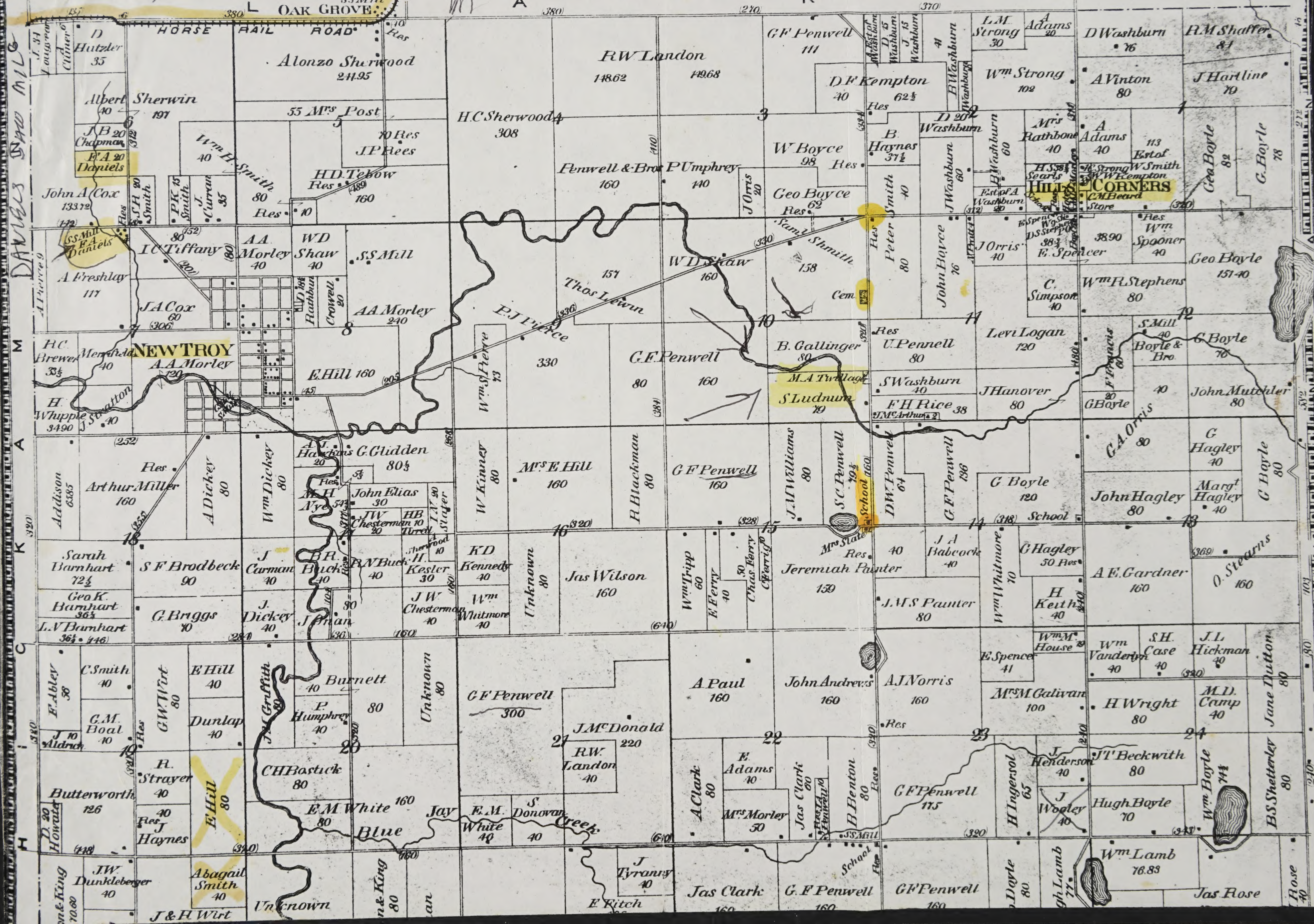
WEESAW
BERRIEN

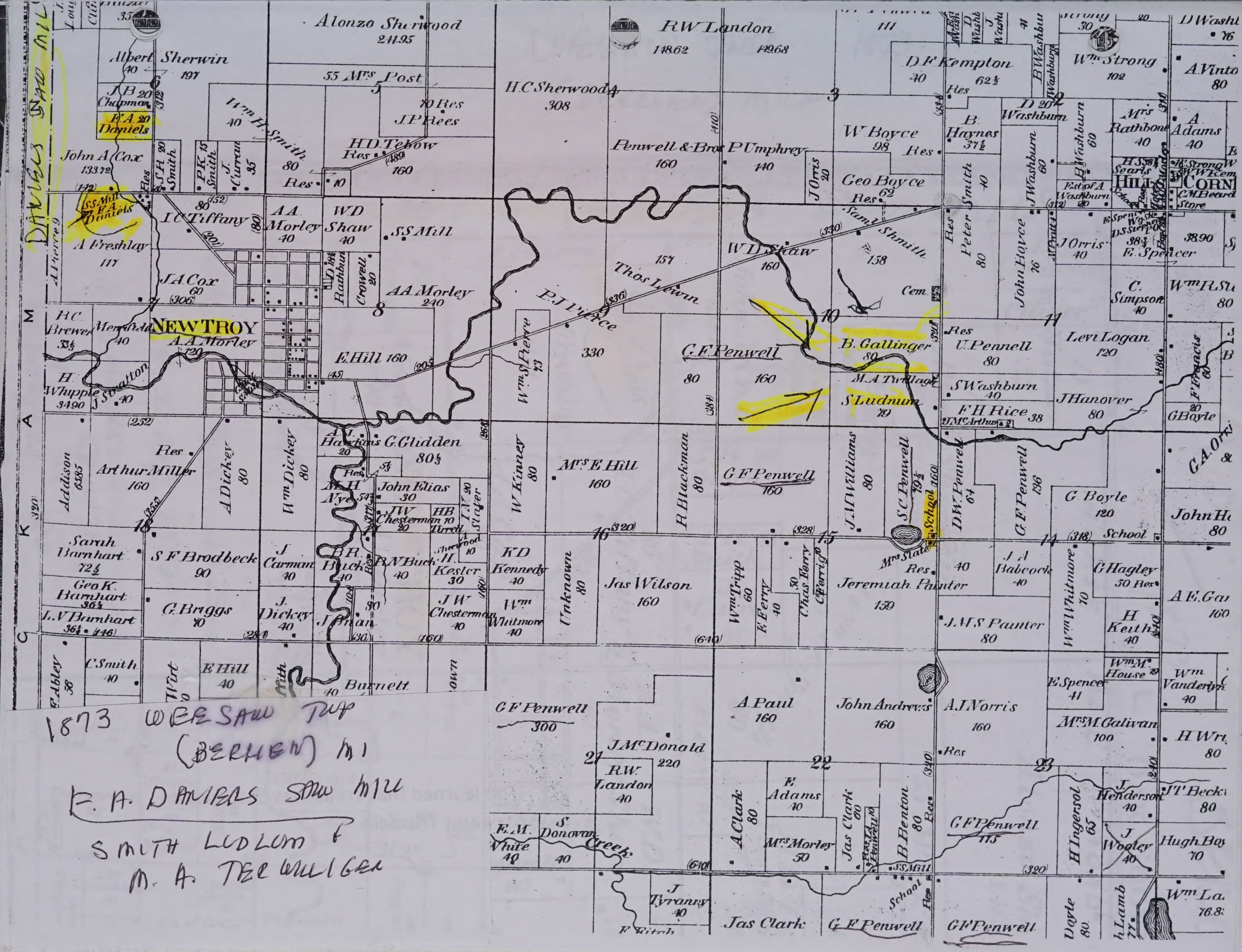
WEESAW

1873

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile

Town 7 South Range 19 West.


L A K E
M I C H I G A N
OAK GROVE
S.S.Mill
HORSE RAIL ROAD
DANIELS 2ND MILL
D Hutzler 35
Alonzo Sherwood 241.95
Albert Sherwin 197
J.B. Chapman 20
F.A. Daniels 20
John A. Cox 133.32
S.S. Mill F.A. Daniels
I.C. Tiffany
A. Freshlay 117
J.A. Cox 60
NEW TROY
A.A. Morley 120
H.C. Brewer
H. Whipple 34.90
J. Stratton
Mrs. Post 55
J.P. Rees
H.D. Tebow 160
Wm. H. Smith 80
A.A. Morley 40
W.D. Shaw 40
S.S. Mill
A.A. Morley 240
E. Hill 160
H.C. Sherwood 308
R.W. Landon 148.62 149.68
Penwell & Bro 160
P. Umphrey 140
Thos Lewin 157
P.J. Pierce 330
W.D. Shaw 160
G.F. Penwell 80 160
G.F. Penwell 111
D.F. Kempton 40 62½
W. Boyce 98
Geo Boyce 62
Sam'l Smith 158
Cem
B. Gallinger 80
M.A. Twellage
S. Ludnum 79
B. Haynes 37½
Peter Smith 80
J. Washburn 60
John Boyce 76
U. Pennell 80
S. Washburn 40
F.H. Rice 38
L.M. Strong 30
A. Adams 20
Wm. Strong 102
Mrs. Rathbone 40
HILL CORNERS
C.M. Beard Store
J. Orris 40
E. Spencer
C. Simpson 40
Levi Logan 120
J. Hanover 80
D. Washburn 76
A. Vinton 80
A. Adams 40
Est of W. Smith 113
Wm. Spooner 40
Wm. R. Stephens 80
R.M. Shaffer 84
J. Hartline 70
Geo Boyle 82
G. Boyle 78
Geo Boyle 151.40
S. Mill
Boyle & Bro.
G. Boyle 70
John Mutchler 80
G. Boyle
Arthur Miller 160
Addison 63.85
A. Dickey 80
Wm. Dickey 80
G. Glidden 80½
John Elias 30
J.W. Chesterman 20
W. Kinney 80
Mrs. E. Hill 160
R. Blackman 80
G.F. Penwell 160
J.M. Williams 80
S.C. Penwell
School
D.W. Penwell 64
G.F. Penwell 136
G. Boyle 120
G.A. Orris 80
John Hagley 80
G. Hagley 40
Marg't Hagley 40
G. Boyle 80
School
Sarah Barnhart 72½
Geo K. Barnhart 36¼
L.V. Barnhart 36¼
S.F. Brodbeck 90
G. Briggs 70
J. Carman 40
J. Dickey 40
B.R. Buck
R.N. Buck 40
H. Kesler 30
J.W. Chesterman 40
K.D. Kennedy 40
Wm. Whitmore 40
Unknown 80
Jas Wilson 160
Wm. Tripp 60
E. Ferry 40
Chas. Ferry 50
Jeremiah Painter 159
Mrs. Slate
J.A. Babcock 40
J.M.S. Painter 80
Wm. Whitmore 70
G. Hagley 50
H. Keith 40
A.E. Gardner 160
O. Stearns 160
F. Abley 58
C. Smith 40
G.M. Boal 40
J. Aldrich 10
G.W. Wirt 80
E. Hill 40
Dunlap 40
R. Strayer 40
E. Hill 80
J. Haynes
Butterworth 126
D. Howath 20
J.W. Dunkleberger 40
Abagail Smith 40
J. & H. Wirt
Burnett 40
P. Humphrey 40
Unknown 80
J. Griffith
C.H. Bostick 80
E.M. White 80 160
Blue Jay Creek
E.M. White 40
S. Donovan 40
G.F. Penwell 300
J. McDonald 220
R.W. Landon 40
A. Paul 160
John Andrews 160
A.J. Norris 160
E. Spencer 41
Mrs. M. Galivan 100
Wm. M. House
Wm. Vanderlyn 40
S.H. Case 40
J.L. Hickman 40
H. Wright 80
M.D. Camp 40
Jane Dutton 80
A. Clark 80
E. Adams 40
Jas Clark 60
Mrs. Morley 50
B. Benton 80
G.F. Penwell 175
H. Ingersol 65
J. Henderson 40
J.T. Beckwith 80
J. Wooley 40
Hugh Boyle 70
Wm. Boyle 74¼
B.S. Shetterley 80
S.S. Mill
School
J. Tyranny 40
E. Fitch
Jas Clark 160
G.F. Penwell 160
G.F. Penwell 160
Wm. Lamb 76.83
Jas Rose
Unknown
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

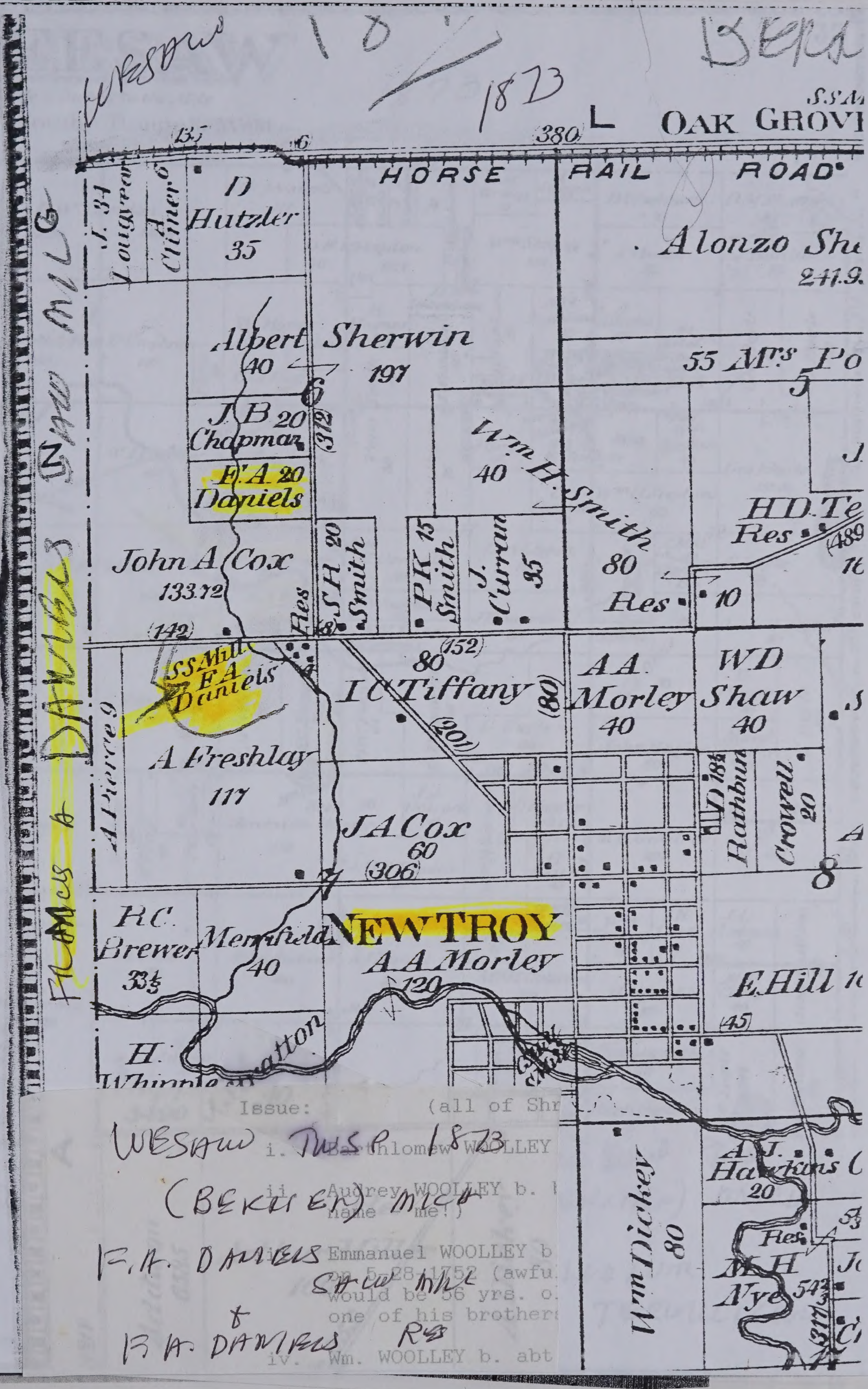

DANIELS SAW MILL
Alonzo Sherwood 241.95
R W Landon 148.62 149.68
Albert Sherwin 40 197
J B Chapman 20
F A Daniels 20
John A Cox 133.72
S S Mill F A Daniels
I C Tiffany 80
A Freshlay 117
J A Cox 60
NEW TROY
A A Morley 120
H C Brewer 33½
H Whipple 34.90
J Stratton 40
Wm H Smith 80
55 Mrs Post
J P Rees 70 Res
H D Tebow 160
A A Morley 40
W D Shaw 40
S S Mill
A A Morley 240
E Hill 160
H C Sherwood 308
Penwell & Bro 160
P Umphrey 140
J Orris 20
Geo Boyce 62
W Boyce 98
Thos Lewin 151
P J Pierce 330
Wm S Pierre 73
W D Shaw 160
Saml Shmith 158
Cem.
G F Penwell 80 160
B Gallinger 80
M A Twillage
S Ludnum 79
U Pennell 80
S Washburn 40
F H Rice 38
J McArthur 2
Levi Logan 120
J Hanover 80
G Boyle
F Francis 60
G A Orr & Co
D F Kempton 62½
B Haynes 37½
Peter Smith 80
John Boyce 76
J Washburn 60
B Washburn 60
Wm Strong 102
Mrs Rathbone 40
A Adams 40
HILL'S CORNERS
C M Beard Store
J Orris 40
E Spencer 38.90
C Simpson 40
A Vinton 80
Addison 63.85
Arthur Miller 160
A Dickey 80
Wm Dickey 80
A L Hawkins 20
G Glidden 80½
John Elias 30
M H Nye
J W Chesterman 20
W Kinney 80
Mrs E Hill 160
R Blackman 80
G F Penwell 160
J A Williams 80
S C Penwell 19½
School
D W Penwell 64
G F Penwell 136
G Boyle 120
John H 80
Sarah Barnhart 72½
S F Brodbeck 90
Geo K Barnhart 36½
L V Barnhart 36½
G Briggs 70
J Carman 40
J Dickey 40
B R Buck 40
R N Buck 40
H Kesler 30
J W Chesterman 40
K D Kennedy 40
Wm Whitmore 40
Unknown 80
Jas Wilson 160
Wm Tripp 60
E Ferry 40
Chas Ferry 30
Mrs Slater
Jeremiah Painter 159
J A Babcock 40
Wm Whitmore 70
G Hagley 50
A E Gar 160
H Keith 40
J M S Painter 80
C Smith 40
E Hill 40
F Abley 38
Burnett
G F Penwell 300
J McDonald 220
R W Landon 40
A Paul 160
John Andrews 160
A J Norris 160
E Spencer 41
Wm M House
Wm Vanderlyn 40
Mrs M Galivan 100
H Wr 80
A Clark 80
E Adams 40
Mrs Morley 30
Jas Clark 60
B Benton 80
G F Penwell 115
H Ingersol 65
J Henderson 40
J T Beck 80
J Wooley 40
Hugh Boy 70
E M White 40
S Donovan 40
Creek
J Tyranny 40
Jas Clark
G F Penwell
S S Mill
Doyle 80
Lamb 77
Wm La 76.8
M
A
K
C

1873 WEESAW TWP
(BERRIEN) MI

E. A. DANIELS SAW MILL

SMITH LUDLUM &
M. A. TERWILLIGER

WESAW TWSP 1873
(BERRIEN) MICH



Weesaw
18
1873
BERR
135
6
380
OAK GROVE
S.S.M
HORSE RAIL ROAD
J. 34 Louggraw
A. Climer 6
D Hutzler 35
Alonzo Sh
241.9
Albert Sherwin 40
197
55 Mrs Po
J.B 20 Chapman
(312)
F.A. 20 Daniels
Wm H. Smith 40
80
H.D. Te
Res
John A Cox 133.72
S.H. 20 Smith
P.K 15 Smith
J. Curran 35
Res
10
(142)
Res
S.S.Mill F.A Daniels
80 (152)
I C Tiffany
(201)
(80)
A.A. Morley 40
W.D Shaw 40
A Pierce 9
A Freshlay 117
J.A.Cox 60
(306)
D 18½ Rathburn
Crowell 20
NEW TROY
R.C. Brewer 33⅓
Merrifield 40
A.A.Morley 120
E.Hill
(45)
H. Whipple
atton
Wm Dickey 80
A.J. Hawkins 20
Res
M.H Nye 54⅓
N
5
6
7
8
F.A. & DANIELS SAW MILL

Issue: (all of Shr

i. Barthlomew WOOLLEY

ii. Audrey WOOLLEY b.
name me!)

Emmanuel WOOLLEY b
on 5.28.1752 (awfu
would be 56 yrs. o
one of his brother

iv. Wm. WOOLLEY b. abt

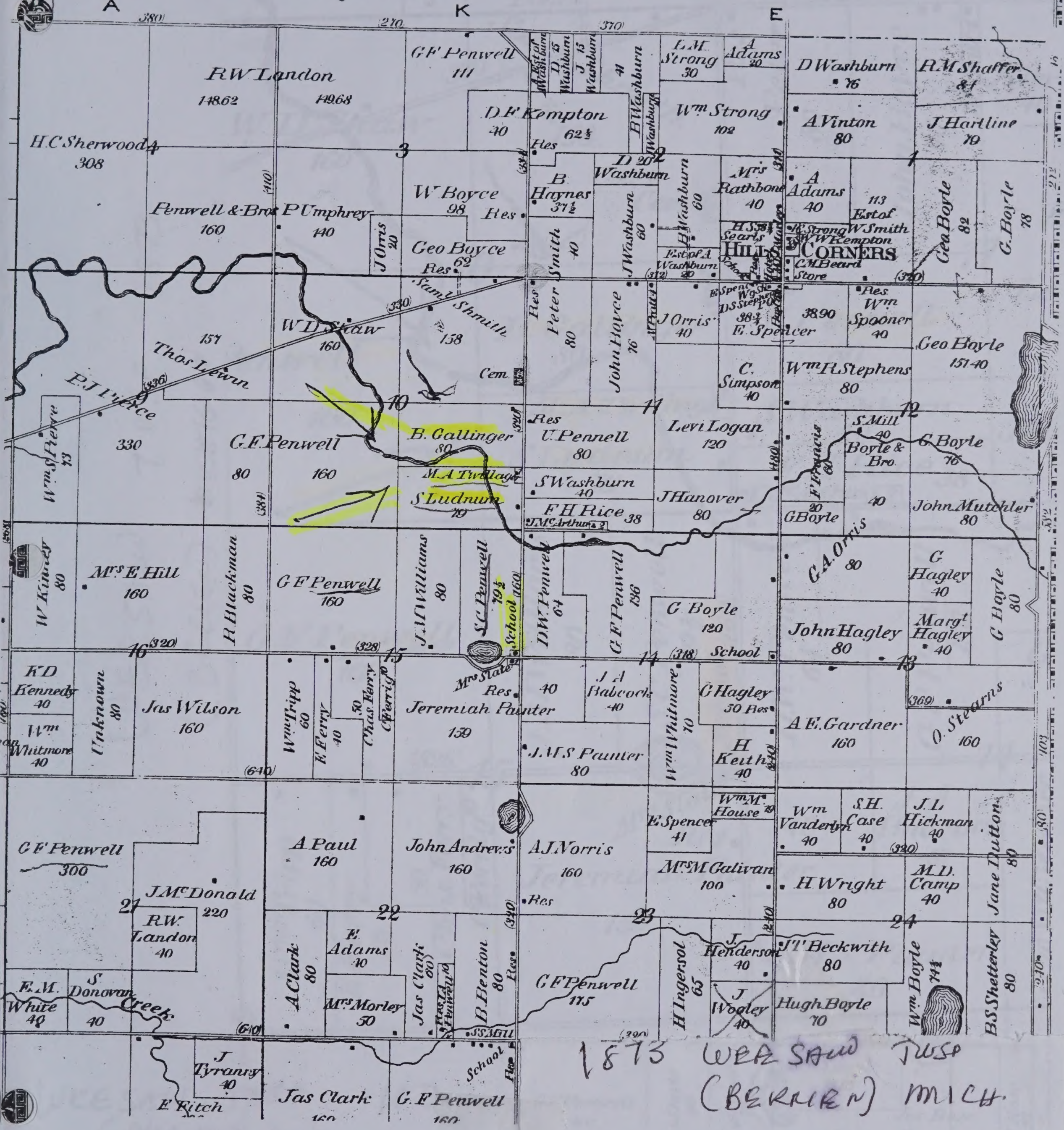
WESAW TWSP 1873
(BERRIEN) MICH
F.A. DANIELS SAW MILL
&
F.A. DANIELS RES

WEESAW

1873

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile

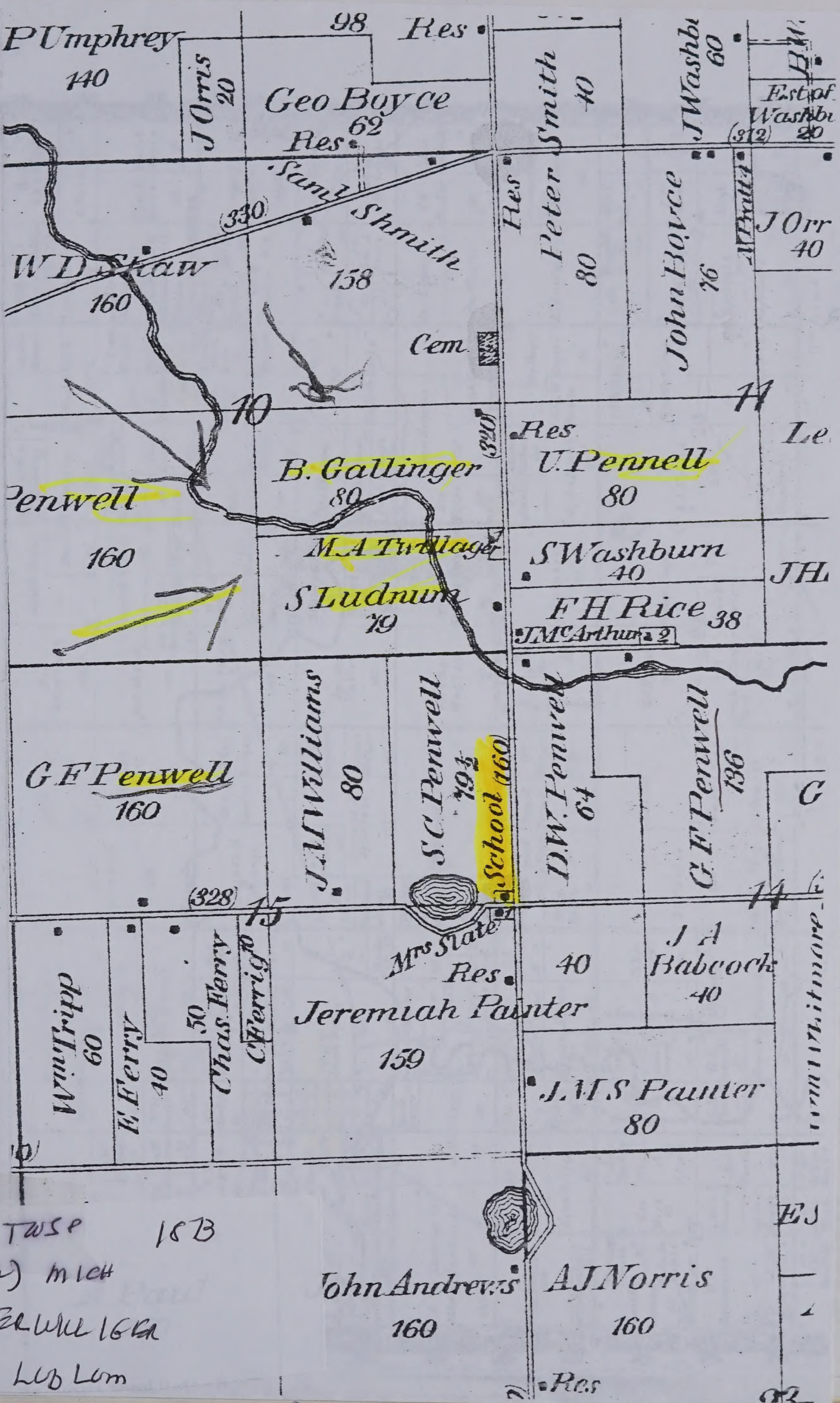
Town 7 South Range 19 West.



A
K
E
R W Landon 148.62 149.68
G F Penwell 111
D F Kempton 40 62½
Wm Strong 102
L M Strong 30
A Adams 20
D Washburn 76
R M Shaffer 84
A Vinton 80
J Hartline 70
H C Sherwood 308
Penwell & Bro 160
P Umphrey 140
W Boyce 98
Geo Boyce 62
J Orris 20
B Haynes 37½
D Washburn
J Washburn 60
Mrs Rathbone 40
A Adams 40
Est of W Smith 113
Geo Boyle 82
G Boyle 78
HILLS CORNERS
C M Beard Store
Saml Smith 158
W D Shaw 160
Peter Smith 80
John Boyce 76
J Orris 40
E Spencer
Wm Spooner 40
Geo Boyle 151.40
Thos Lewin 157
P J Pierce 330
Cem.
C. Simpson 40
Wm R Stephens 80
Wm S Pierce 43
G F Penwell 80 160
B. Gallinger 80
M A Twillage
S Ludnum 79
U Pennell 80
S Washburn 40
F H Rice 38
J McArthur
Levi Logan 120
J Hanover 80
F Francis 80
S Mill 40
Boyle & Bro.
G Boyle 76
G Boyle 20
John Mutchler 80
W Kinney 80
Mrs E Hill 160
R Blackman 80
G F Penwell 160
J A T Williams 80
S C Penwell 19½
School
D W Penwell 64
G F Penwell 136
C Boyle 120
G A Orris 80
G Hagley 40
John Hagley 80
Margt Hagley 40
G Boyle 80
K D Kennedy 40
Wm Whitmore 40
Unknown 80
Jas Wilson 160
Wm Tripp 60
E Ferry 40
Chas Ferry 50
C Ferry
Mrs State
Jeremiah Painter 159
J A Babcock 40
Wm Whitmore 70
G Hagley 50
School
A E Gardner 160
O Stearns 160
J M S Painter 80
H Keith 40
G F Penwell 300
J McDonald 220
R W Landon 40
A Paul 160
John Andrews 160
A J Norris 160
Wm M House
E Spencer 41
Mrs M Galivan 100
Wm Vanderlyn 40
S H Case 40
J L Hickman 40
H Wright 80
M D Camp 40
Jane Dutton 80
A Clark 80
E Adams 40
Mrs Morley 50
Jas Clark 60
B Benton 80
G F Penwell 175
H Ingersol 65
J Henderson 40
J T Beckwith 80
J Wooley 40
Hugh Boyle 70
Wm Boyle 74
B S Shetterley 80
E M White 40
S Donovan 40
Creek
J Tyranny 40
E Fitch
Jas Clark 160
G F Penwell 160
School
S S Mill
1 2 3 4 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 21 22 23 24

1873 WEESAW TWSP
(BERRIEN) MICH.

SMITH LUDLUM
M. A TERWILLIGER


P Umphrey
140
J Orris
20
98
Res
Geo Boyce
62
Res
Smith
10
J Washb
60
Est of Washb
20
(312)
Saml Shmith
158
(330)
W D Shaw
160
Res
Peter Smith
80
John Boyce
76
M Pratt
J Orr
40
Cem
10
11
(320)
Res
B. Gallinger
80
U. Pennell
80
Le
Penwell
160
M. A Twilliger
S Washburn
40
JH
S Ludnum
79
F H Rice
38
J McArthur 2
G F Penwell
160
J M Williams
80
S C Penwell
79½
School (160)
D W Penwell
64
G F Penwell
136
G
(328)
15
14
Wm Tripp
60
E Ferry
40
50
Chas Ferry
C Ferrig
10
Mrs Slate
Res
40
J A Babcock
40
Jeremiah Painter
159
J M S Painter
80
Whitmore
EJ
John Andrews
160
A J Norris
160
Res

WEESAW TWSP 1873
(BERRIEN) MICHIGAN

WEESAW TWSP 1873
(BERRIEN) MICH
M. A TERWILLIGER
SMITH LUDLUM

WEESAW,

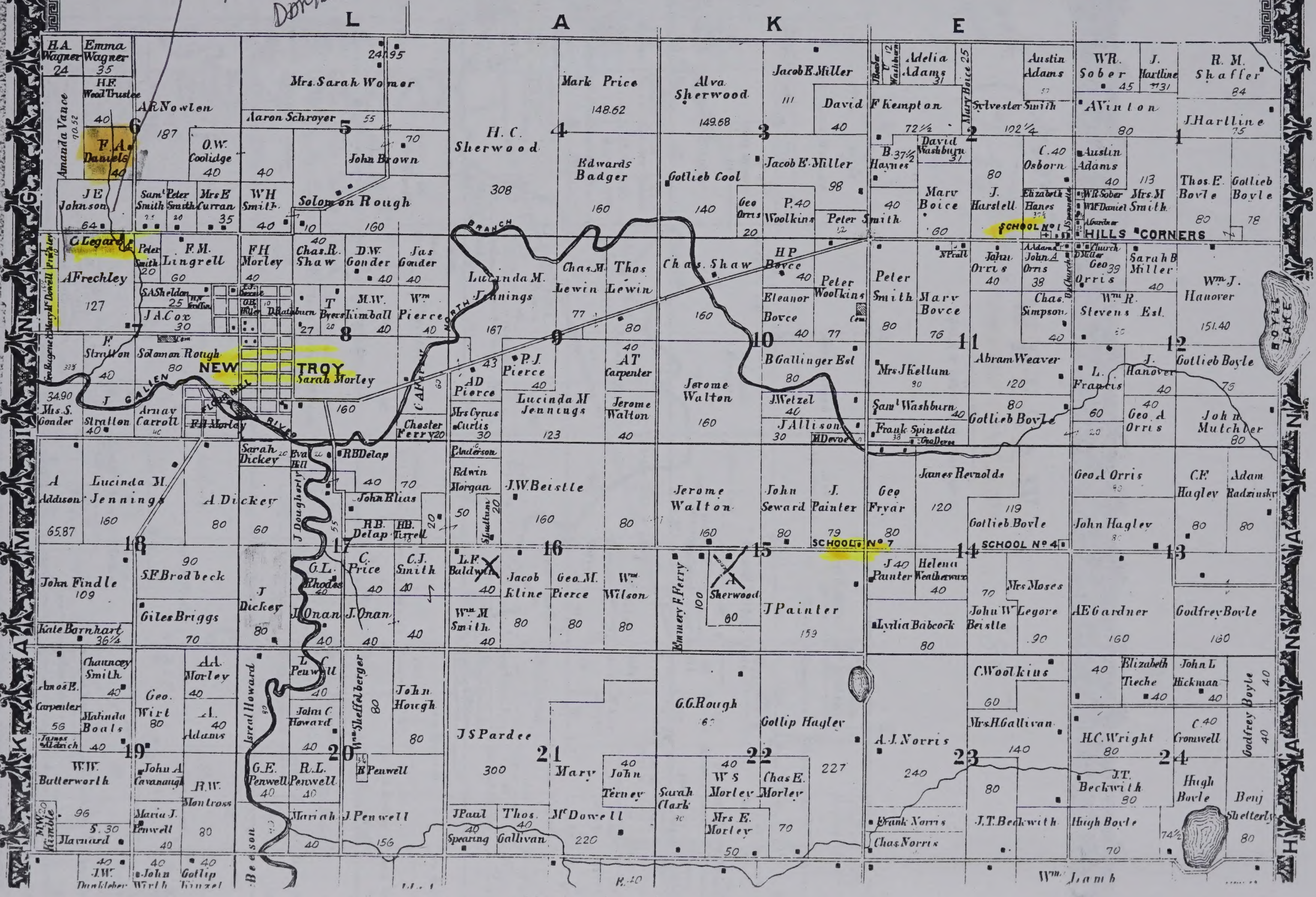
TOWN 7 SOUTH, RANGE 19 WEST.

SCALE 2 INCHES TO THE MILE.

1887

Legore
In Law
to
Daniels

7-19


L A K E
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
NEW TROY
HILLS CORNERS
SCHOOL No 1
SCHOOL No 4
SCHOOL No 7
BOYLE LAKE
GALIEN RIVER
NORTH BRANCH
H.A. Wagner 24
Emma Wagner 35
H.F. Wood Trustee
Amanda Vance 70.52
F.A. Daniels 40
A.R. Nowlen 187
J.E. Johnson 64
C. Legore
A. Frechley 127
Mrs. Sarah Womer
Aaron Schroyer 55
O.W. Coolidge 40
John Brown 70
Solomon Rough 160
F.M. Lingrell 60
J.A. Cox 30
S.A. Sheldon 25
F.H. Morley
Chas. R. Shaw
D.W. Gonder 40
Jas Gonder 40
M.W. Kimball 40
Wm Pierce 40
F. Stratton
Solomon Rough 80
Sarah Morley
Arnay Carroll
Mrs. S. Gonder 34.90
H.C. Sherwood 308
Mark Price 148.62
Edwards Badger 160
Lucinda M. Jennings 167
Chas. M. Lewin 77
Thos Lewin 80
P.J. Pierce 40
AD Pierce 43
Lucinda M Jennings 123
AT Carpenter 40
Jerome Walton 40
Chester Ferry 20
Mrs Cyrus Curtis 30
Alva Sherwood 149.68
Gotlieb Cool 140
Geo Orris 20
P. Woolkins 40
Chas. Shaw 160
Jerome Walton 160
Jacob E. Miller 111
David 40
Jacob E. Miller 98
Peter Smith
HP Boyce 40
Eleanor Boyce 40
Peter Woolkins 77
B Gallinger Est 80
J. Wetzel 40
J. Allison 30
F Kempton 72½
B. Haynes 37½
David Washburn 31
Adelia Adams 31
Mary Boyce 25
Mary Boice 60
Peter Smith 80
Mary Boyce 76
Mrs J Kellum 90
Saml Washburn 40
Frank Spinetta 38
Sylvester Smith 102¼
J. Harstell 80
C. Osborn 40
John Orris 40
Chas. Simpson 40
Abram Weaver 120
Gottlieb Boyle 80
Austin Adams
WR. Sober 45
J. Hartline 31
R.M. Shaffer 84
A Vinton 80
J Hartline 75
Austin Adams 40
Mrs M Smith 113
Thos E. Boyle 80
Gottlieb Boyle 78
Elizabeth Hanes
Sarah B Miller 40
Geo. Orris 39
Wm R. Stevens Est.
Wm J. Hanover 151.40
L. Francis 60
J. Hanover 40
Geo. A. Orris 40
Gottlieb Boyle 75
John Mutchler 80
A Addison 65.87
Lucinda M. Jennings 160
A. Dickey 80
Sarah Dickey
Eva Hill
J Dougherty
RB Delap
John Elias 70
RB. Delap
HB. Tirrell
P. Anderson
Edwin Morgan 50
J.W. Beistle 160
Jerome Walton 160
John Seward 80
J. Painter 79
Geo Fryar 80
James Reynolds 120
Gotlieb Boyle 119
Geo A Orris
C.F. Hagley 80
Adam Radzinski 80
John Hagley
John Findle 109
S.F. Brodbeck 90
Giles Briggs 70
Kate Barnhart 36¼
J. Dickey 80
G.L. Rhodes 40
C. Price 40
C.J. Smith 40
J. Onan 40
L.F. Baldwin 40
Jacob Kline 80
Geo. M. Pierce 80
Wm Wilson 80
Wm M Smith 40
Emmery F. Ferry 100
A Sherwood 60
J Painter 159
J Painter 40
Helena Weatherwax 40
Mrs Moses
John W Legore 70
Lydia Babcock 80
John W. Beistle 90
A.E. Gardner 160
Godfrey Boyle 160
Chauncey Smith 40
Amos E. Carpenter 56
Malinda Boals 40
James Aldrich
Geo. Wirt 80
A.A. Morley 40
A. Adams 40
W.W. Butterworth 96
John A Cavanaugh
R.W. Montross 80
Maria J. Penwell 40
S. Harvard 30
Israel Howard
L.C. Penwell 40
John C Howard 40
G.E. Penwell 40
R.L. Penwell 40
Wm Sheffelberger
John Hough 80
R. Penwell
Mariah J. Penwell 156
J S Pardee 300
Mary McDowell 220
John Terney 40
J Paul Spearing 40
Thos. Gallivan 40
G.G. Rough
Gotlip Hagley 227
Sarah Clark
W S Morley 40
Chas E. Morley
Mrs E. Morley 50
C. Woolkins
A.J. Norris 240
Mrs H. Gallivan 140
Frank Norris
Chas Norris
J.T. Beckwith 80
Elizabeth Tieche 40
John L Hickman 40
H.C. Wright 80
C. Cromwell 40
Godfrey Boyle 40
Hugh Boyle
Benj Shetterly 80
Hugh Boyle 70
Wm Lamb
J.W. Dunkleber
John Wirth
Gotlip Kinzel
Beeson
M.W. Kimble

LEGARE

7-19

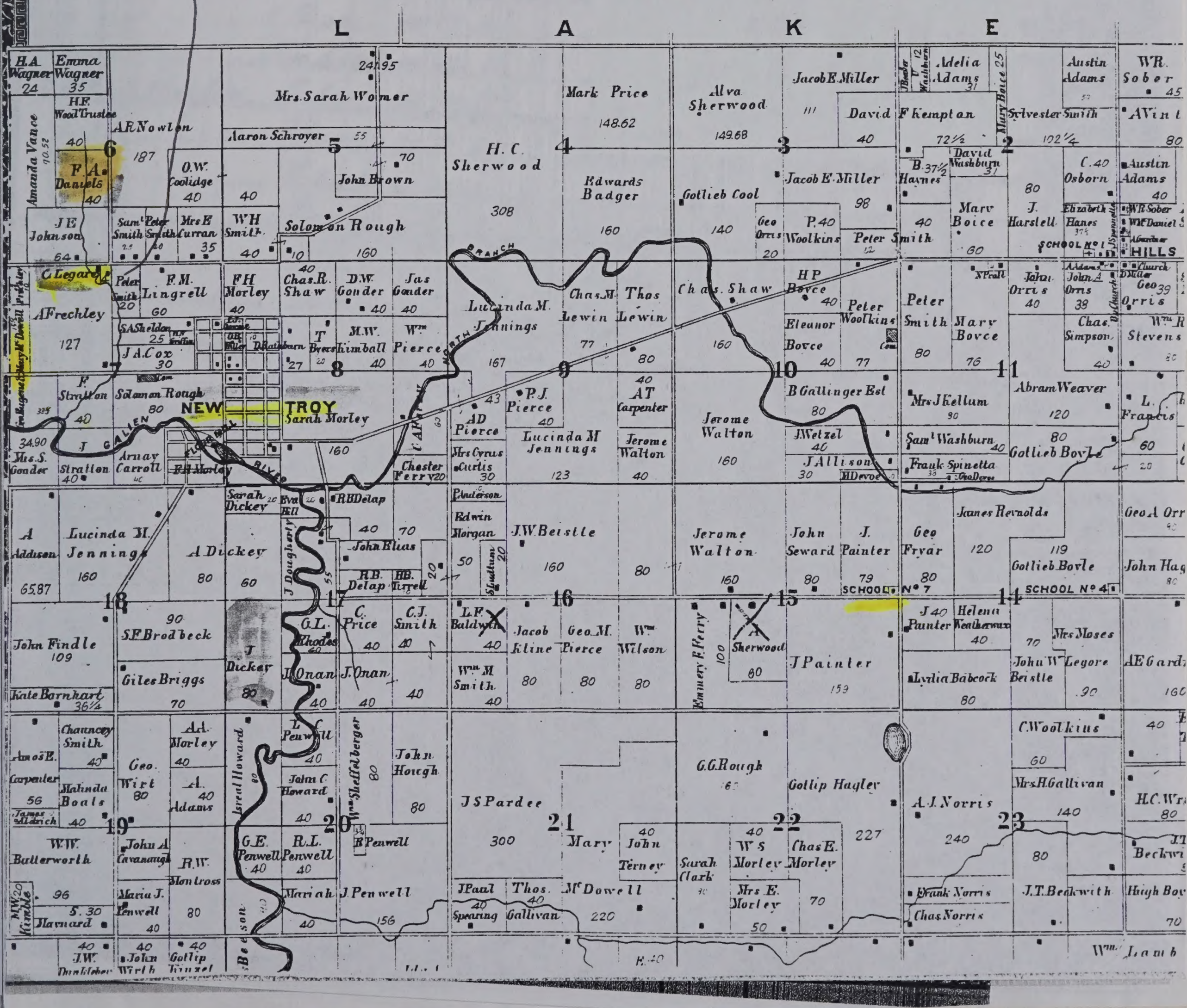
Inlaws of Daniels

1887

WEESAW,

TOWN 7 SOUTH, RANGE 19 WEST.

SCALE 2 INCHES TO THE MILE.



L A K E
H.A. Wagner 24
Emma Wagner 35
H.E. Wood Trustee
Amanda Vance 70.52
A.R. Nowlen 187
F.A. Daniels 40
O.W. Coolidge 40
Mrs. Sarah Womer
Aaron Schroyer 55
John Brown 70
J.E. Johnson 64
Saml. Smith
Peter Smith
Mrs. E. Curran 35
W.H. Smith 40
Solomon Rough 160
Mark Price 148.62
H.C. Sherwood 308
Edwards Badger 160
Alva Sherwood 149.68
Jacob E. Miller
Jacob E. Miller 98
Gotlieb Cool 140
Geo. Orris 20
P. Woolkins 40
Peter Smith
David F. Kempton 72½
Adelia Adams 31
Mary Boice 25
Sylvester Smith 102¼
David Washburn 31
B. Haynes 37½
Mary Boice
J. Harstell
Austin Adams
W.R. Sober 45
A. Vint 80
C. Osborn 40
Austin Adams 40
Elizabeth Hanes
W.R. Sober
W.E. Daniel
SCHOOL No. 1
HILLS
C. Legare
Peter Smith 20
F.M. Lingrell 60
F.H. Morley 40
Chas. R. Shaw
D.W. Gonder 40
Jas. Gonder 40
A. Frechley 127
S.A. Sheldon 25
J.A. Cox 30
T. Byers 27
M.W. Kimball 40
Wm. Pierce 40
Lucinda M. Jennings 167
Chas. M. Lewin 77
Thos. Lewin 80
Chas. Shaw 160
H.P. Boyce 40
Eleanor Boyce 40
Peter Woolkins 77
Peter Smith 80
Mary Boyce 76
John Orris 40
John A. Orris 39
Geo. Orris 39
Chas. Simpson 40
Wm. R. Stevens
F. Stratton
Solomon Rough 80
NEW TROY
Sarah Morley
P.J. Pierce 40
A.D. Pierce
A.T. Carpenter 40
Jerome Walton 160
B. Gallinger Est. 80
Mrs. J. Kellum 90
Abram Weaver 120
L. Francis 60
Mrs. S. Gonder 34.90
J. Stratton 40
Arnay Carroll 40
F.H. Morley
GALIEN RIVER
Mrs. Cyrus Curtis 30
Chester Ferry 20
Lucinda M. Jennings 123
Jerome Walton 40
J. Wetzel 40
J. Allison 30
H. Devoe
Saml. Washburn 40
Frank Spinetta
Gotlieb Boyle 80
Sarah Dickey
Eva Hill
R.B. Delap 40
John Elias 70
P. Anderson
Edwin Morgan 50
J.W. Beistle 160
Jerome Walton 160
John Seward 80
J. Painter 79
Geo. Fryar 80
James Reynolds 120
Gotlieb Boyle 119
Geo. A. Orr
John Hag
A. Addison 65.87
Lucinda M. Jennings 160
A. Dickey 80
J. Dougherty 55
R.B. Delap
H.B. Tyrrell
S. Southern 20
SCHOOL No. 7
SCHOOL No. 4
John Findle 109
S.F. Brodbeck 90
Giles Briggs 70
Kate Barnhart 36¼
J. Dickey 80
G.L. Rhodes 60
J. Onan 40
J. Onan 40
C. Price 40
C.J. Smith 40
L.F. Baldwin 40
Jacob Kline 80
Geo. M. Pierce 80
Wm. Wilson 80
Wm. M. Smith
Emmery F. Perry 100
A. Sherwood 80
J. Painter 159
J. Painter 40
Helena Weatherwax 40
Lydia Babcock 80
Mrs. Moses 70
John W. Legore 90
John W. Beistle
A.E. Gard
Chauncey Smith 40
Amos E. Carpenter 56
Malinda Boals
James Aldrich 40
Geo. Wirt 80
A.A. Morley 40
A. Adams 40
Israel Howard 80
L.C. Penwell 40
John C. Howard 40
Wm. Shellenberger 80
John Hough 80
J.S. Pardee 300
G.G. Rough
Gotlip Hagley 227
A.J. Norris 240
C. Woolkins 60
Mrs. H. Gallivan 140
H.C. Wr 80
W.W. Butterworth 96
John A. Cavanaugh
R.W. Montross 80
G.E. Penwell 40
R.L. Penwell 40
B. Penwell
Mary McDowell 220
John Terney 40
Sarah Clark
W.S. Morley 40
Chas. E. Morley
Mrs. E. Morley 70
Frank Norris
Chas. Norris
J.T. Beckwith
High Boy 70
Beckwi
M.W. Kimble 20
S. Harvard 5.30
Maria J. Penwell 40
Mariah J. Penwell
J. Paul 40
Thos. Spearing 40
Gallivan
Beeson
J.W. Dunkleber 40
John Wirth 40
Gotlip Kinzel 40
Wm. Lamb
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

			Louisa	W	F	25	wife		Keeping house
			James	W	M	5	Son	/	
			Owen	W	M	3	son	/	
		Pierce	Mary	W	F	5	ward	/	
	149	Casperry	Henry	W	M	57		/	Farmer
			Mary	W	F	52	wife	/	Keeping house
			Jacob	W	M	25	Son	/	Farmer
	150	Burkard	W. P.	W	M	[illegible]			
			Mara	W	F	29			
			Henry	W	M	8			
			Emma	W	F	3			
			Catharine	W	F	1			
		Phillips	D. F.	W	M	20			
	151	[illegible]	John	W	M	25			
			Rosa	W	F	20			
			Herbert	W	M	2			
2	152	Shafer	Robert	W	M	55			
			Rachel	W	F	52	wife		Keeping house
			Robert	W	M	30	Son	/	
			[illegible]	W	F	22	daughter	/	
			B.	W	M	21	Son	/	
			Eliz	W	F	18	daughter	/	
			Rosa	W	F	16	daughter	/	
			Lorraine	W	F	13	daughter	/	
3	153	Smith	James	W	M	53		/	Farmer
			Nancy	W	F	53	wife	/	Keeping house
			Alonzo	W	M	12	son	/	
		Uehrlich	Alonzo	W	M	23		/	Blacksmith
4	154	Daniels	F. A.	W	M	41	D	/	Farmer
			Mary	W	F	40	wife	/	Keeping house
			Flora	W	F	16	daughter	/	
			Clara	W	F	13	daughter	/	
			Georg	W	M	9	Son	/	
			Ennie	W	F	3	daughter	/	
			Emma	W	F	9/12 Mch	daughter	/	
		Steel	Emma	W	F	22	sister in Law	/	
		Butler	Dayton	W	M	57	Boarder	/	
55	155	Smith	Peter	W	M	45		/	Farmer

1880
~~1860~~ Census
Weesaw Twsp
(Berrien) MI
DANIELS, F. A
MARY
EMMA
FLORA
EUNICE
Sis in law
CLARA
EMMA STEEL
GEORGE

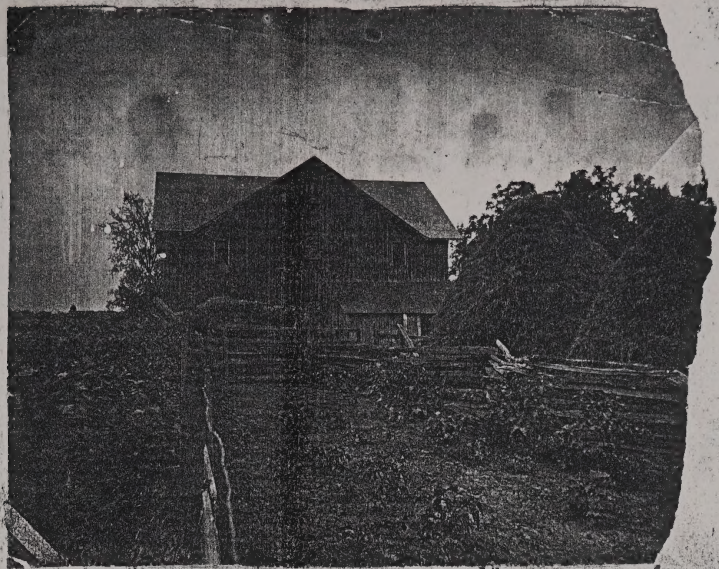
1880 Weesaw Twp
(Berrien) MI
Daniels, Francis A.
Mary
Flora
Carrie
1880 George
Eunice
Emma
Steel, Emma (Sister-in law)

[illegible]	D. D.	W	M	26		servant			
[illegible]	John	W	M	28					
	Rosa	W	F	26		wife			
	Herbert	W	M	2		Son			
[illegible]	Ruben	W	M	55					
	Rachel	W	F	52		wife			
	[illegible]	W	M	30		Son			
	[illegible]	W	F	22		daughter	/		
	B. J.	W	M	21		Son	/		
	Eliza	W	F	18		daughter	/		
	Rosa	W	F	16		daughter	/		
	Jasmine	W	F	13		daughter	/		
Smith	James	W	M	53				/	Farm
	Nancy	W	F	53		wife		/	Keeping ho
	Alonzo	W	M	12		Son	/		
Oehrlich	Alonzo	W	M	23				/	Blacksm
Daniels	F. A.	W	M	41				/	Farm
	Mary	W	F	40		wife		/	Keeping
	Flora	W	F	16		daughter	/		
	Carrie	W	F	13		daughter	/		
	Georg	W	M	9		Son	/		
	Ennie	W	F	3		daughter	/		
	Emma	W	F	8/12	Oct	daughter	/		
Steel	Emma	W	F	22		sister in Law	/		
Fuller	Dayton	W	M	57		Boarder			
Smith	Peter	W	M	45				/	Farm
	Celestine	W	F	43		wife		/	Keeping

			Louisa	W	F	25		wife		1	Keeping house						
			James	W	M	5		son	1						Mich	Ind	Penn
			Owen	W	M	3		son	1						Mich	Ind	Penn
		Pierce	Mary	W	F	5		ward	1						Mich	Ind.	Penn
	149	Caspary	Henry	W	M	57				1	Farmer	✓	1880		Hessen	Hessen	Hessen
			Mary	W	F	52		wife		1	Keeping house	✓			Hessen	Hessen	Hessen
			Jacob	W	M	25		son	1		Farmer	✓			Canada	Hessen	Hessen
	150	Buckard	W. P.	W	M	31				1	Farmer	✓			Nassau	Nassau	Nassau
			Clara	W	F	29		wife		1	Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Henry	W	M	8		son	1					1	Ohio	Nassau	Ohio
			Emma	W	F	3		daughter	1					1	Ohio	Nassau	Ohio
			Catharine	W	F	1		daughter	1						Mich	Nassau	Ohio
		Phillips	D. J.	W	M	20		servant	1		Farm laborer	✓			Ohio	[illegible]	Mass.
1	151	Wirt	John	W	M	25				1	Farmer	✓			[illegible]	Germany	Germany
			Rosa	W	F	20		wife		1	Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Herbert	W	M	2		son	1						Mich	Mich	Ohio
2	152	Shaper	Reuben	W	M	55				1	Farmer	✓			Ohio	Maryl.	Maryl.
			Rachel	W	F	52		wife		1	Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Reuben	W	M	30		son	1						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Rosann	W	F	22		daughter	1						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			B.	W	M	21		son	1					1	Mich	Ohio	Ohio
			Eliza	W	F	18		daughter	1					1	Mich	Ohio	Ohio
			Rosa	W	F	16		daughter	1					1	Mich	Ohio	Ohio
			Jemima	W	F	13		daughter	1					1	Mich	Ohio	Ohio
3	153	Smith	James	W	M	53				1	Farmer	✓			N Jersey	N Jersey	N Jersey
			Nancy	W	F	53		wife		1	Keeping house				N York	N York	N York
			Alonzo	W	M	12		son	1			✓		1	Mich	N Jersey	N York
		Vetzlich	Alonzo	W	M	23			1		Blacksmith	✓			Wisconsin	Germany	Germany
4	154	Daniels	F. A.	W	M	41				1	Farmer	✓			Mich	Mich	Canada
			Mary	W	F	40		wife		1	Keeping house				Ill.	N York	Engl.
			Flora	W	F	16		daughter	1					1	Mich	Mich	Ill.
			Carrie	W	F	13		daughter	1					1	Mich	Mich	Ill.
			George	W	M	9		son	1					1	Mich	Mich	Ill.
			Ennie	W	F	3		daughter	1						Mich	Mich	Ill.
			Emma	W	F	3/12	Mar	daughter	1						Mich	Mich	Ill.
		Steel	Emma	W	F	22		sister in Law	1						Ill.	N York	Engl.
		Culler	Dayton	W	M	57		Boarder	1			✓			Mass.	N York	Mass.
55	155	Smith	Peter	W	M	45				1	Farmer	✓			N Jersey	N York	N York

1880 Weesaw Twp
(Berrien) MI
Daniels, Francis A.
Mary
Flora
Carrie
1880 George
Eunice
Emma
Steel, Emma (sister-in law)

[illegible]	D. F.	W	M	26	servan			
[illegible]	John	W	M	28				
	Rosa	W	F	26	wife			
	Herbert	W	M	2	son			
Draper	Reuben	W	M	55				
	Rachel	W	F	52	wife			
	Reuben	W	M	30	son			
	[illegible]	W	F	25	daughter	1		
	B. J.	W	M	21	son	1		
	Eliza	W	F	18	daughter	1		
	Rosa	W	F	16	daughter	1		
	Jasmine	W	F	13	daughter	1		
Smith	James	W	M	53			1	Farm
	Nancy	W	F	53	wife		1	Keeping h
	Alonzo	W	M	12	son	1		
Oehrlich	Alonzo	W	M	23			1	Blacksm
Daniels	F. A.	W	M	41			1	Farm
	Mary	W	F	40	wife		1	Keeping
	Flora	W	F	16	daughter	1		
	Carrie	W	F	13	daughter	1		
	Georg	W	M	9	son	1		
	Ennie	W	F	3	daughter	1		
	Emma	W	F	8/12 Mo	daughter	1		
Steel	Emma	W	F	22	sister in law	1		
Fuller	Dayton	W	M	57	Boarder	1		
Smith	Potta	W	M	45			1	Farm
	Celestine	W	F	43	wife		1	Keeping



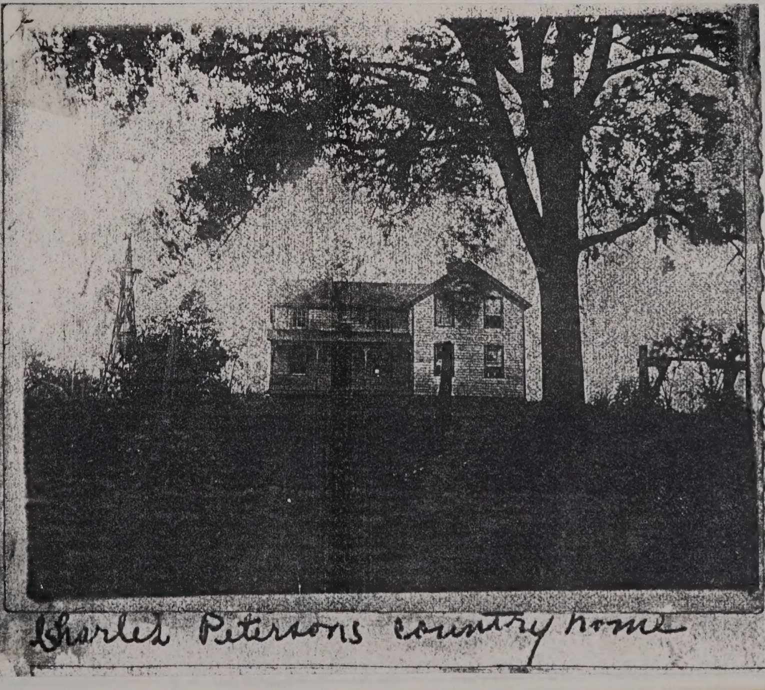
OIL PAINTING FROM THIS PHOTO

Old Barn on the George W. Daniels
Homestead burned down by lightning
in July 1956 farm now owned by Frank L. Daniels
West side of Barn

OLD BARN BUILT BY GEO. W. DANIELS
STRUCK BY LIGHTENING JULY 1956
+ BURNED TO GROUND
2003 - PROPERTY NOW OWED BY
HIS SON FRANK LUDLUM DANELS

EAST SIDE
OF Barn

CHAS PETERSON COUNTRY HOME



Charles Petersons country home

— Lucil
— William

1900
WEESAW
(BERRIEN
MI)

38

✓ DANIELS GEO

George	3-1 / 3	HEAD 1C			July	1871	28	M	2	
WATY		WIFE					25	M		
~~Dorothy~~ C		Daughter		F	Jan	1899				
Mary	2-1 / 2	1C					59	Wd	6	5
					Aug	1870			29	
Margaret	2-1 / 2	1C		F			82	M	64	6

1900 CENSUS MI
(BERRIEN)

DANIELS, GEO ag 28
" WATY " 25
C. (DAN) " 11 mo
(LATER NAMED DOROTHY)

MARY A. DANIELS

1900 CENSUS
MICH (BERRIEN)

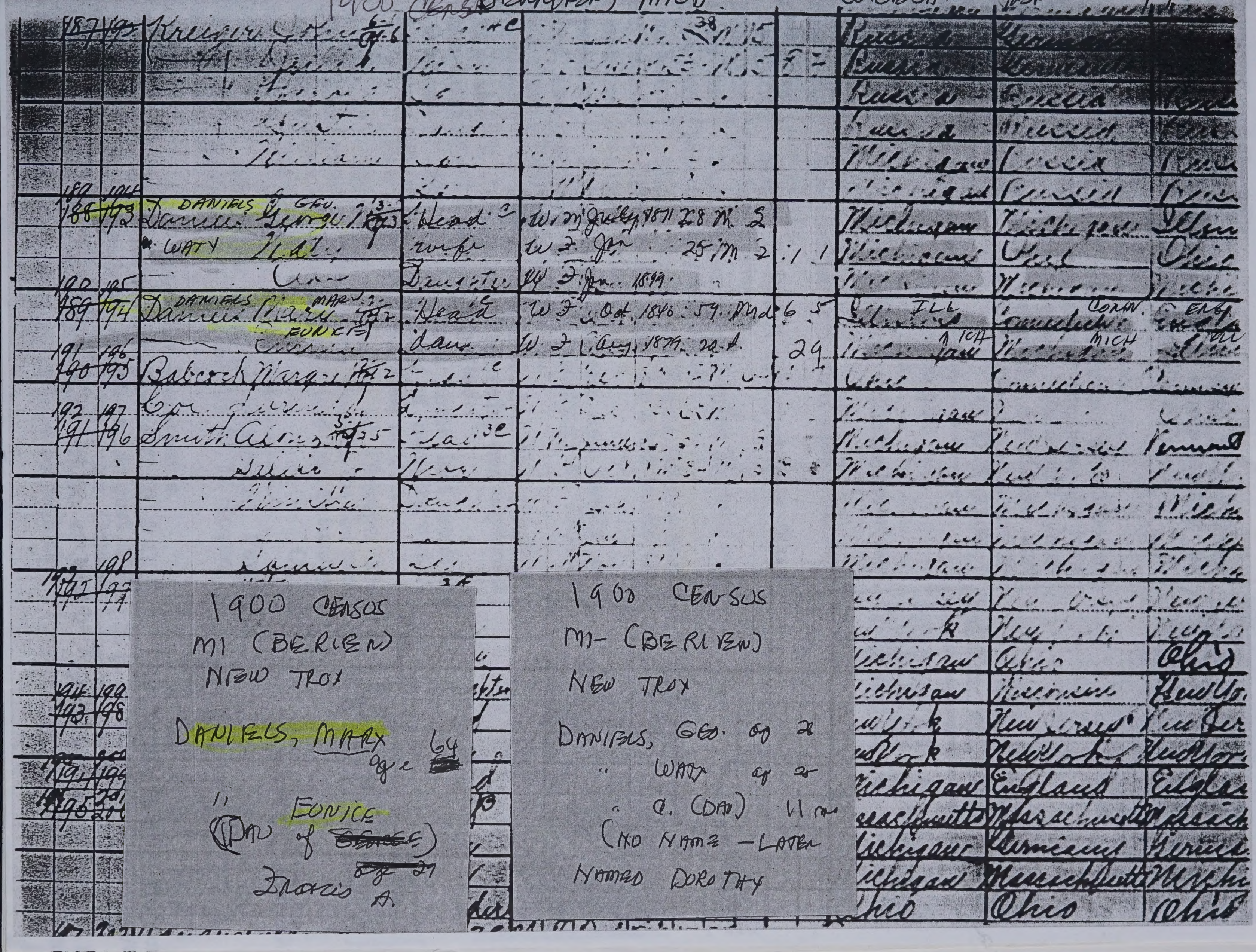
DANIELS, MARY
ag 64

" EUNICE ag 4
(~~[illegible]~~)
dau. of Francis
A. Dools

MARY A. DANIELS

4-1 / 4

Daughter | | | Sept | 1882 | 17
Peter | 2-1 / 2 | Head | | M | July | 1835 | 64 | M | 45



1900 Census (Berrien) Mich

187 193 Kreiger

188 ~~188~~ 193 192 Daniels George · DANIELS GEO. · Head · W M July 1871 28 M 2 · Michigan

WATY Waty · wife · W F Jan 25 M 2 1 1 · Michigan · Ohio

Daughter · W F Jan 1899 · Michigan

190 ~~189~~ 195 ~~194~~ Daniels Mary · DANIELS MARY · Head · W F Oct 1840 59 Wd 6 5 · ILL · CONN · ENG

EUNICE · dau · W F Aug 1879 20 S · 29 · IOA MICH · MICH

191 ~~190~~ 196 ~~195~~ Babcock Marg

192 ~~191~~ 197 ~~196~~ Smith Alonzo · Michigan · Vermont

1900 CENSUS
MI (BERIEN)
NEW TROY

DANIELS, MARY
age 64 ~~[illegible]~~

" EUNICE
(DAU of ~~GEORGE~~)
~~age~~ 27
Francis A.

1900 CENSUS
MI- (BERRIEN)
NEW TROY

DANIELS, GEO. ag 28
" WATY ag 25
" ?. (DAU) 11 mo
(NO NAME - LATER
NAMED DOROTHY

pe plates.
ust put in
power of

elery.
rest refers
ls five feet
h. Celery
inly supe-
lifted, and
be covered
ich is im-
planting
feet long
is tightly
bed, and
kept par-
rows run
oot apart.
the board
six inches
notches.
erpendicu-
ribed, and
ets a plant
the board,
gth of the
is to keep
it is neces-
the leaves

a pair of
out 7 feet
end being
sing these
tween two
ly upright
n the out-
work to-
r side of
from the
d, placing
level full.
he ends of

of the rain.

Quite a number of the people from Stevensville attended camp-meeting at Crystal Springs, last Sunday.

Aug. 188 8.

Hack.—Covered carriage at all hours for trips to Eastman's Springs, the lake shore, or other drives. Safe and pleasand transit, especially for ladies and children. Leave orders at my home on Broadway. O. D. Taylor.

NEW TROY.

Bert Nowlen lost a valuable horse last week.

Blackberries are abundant with very low prices.

Mrs. S. R. Smith returned from Hartford last Friday.

Tom Hogeman, of Benton Harbor, was here one day last week.

Misses Eunice and Emma Daniels went to Chicago Saturday for a few weeks visit among relatives.

Mr. Judson Lingrell and family attended the campmeeting at Crystal Springs last Sunday.

A large crowd attended the picnic at St. Joseph last Wednesday and a general good time was reported.

Bert Nowlen went home last week to enjoy a pleasant time of camping out at Paw Paw lake for a week or two.

Miss Emma Brown, of Chicago, the guest of Miss Carrie Daniels for the past two weeks, returned home last Saturday.

Aug. 12. O.

Have you seen the celebrated Fargo $2.50 shoe? For sale by W. L. Hogue.

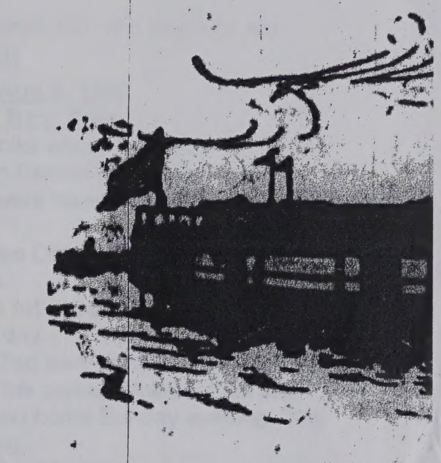
Harvest Excursions.

The Burlington Route, C., B. & Q. R R., will sell, on Tuesdays, August 20th, September 10th and 24th, and October 8th, Harvest Excursion tickets at half rates to points in the farming regions of

Palladium 1889
Tues 13 Aug

DRS. BREWER &
cal Co., will be at the Hi

GRAHAM & MORT



Twice Dai

Between Bento

"PURITA

Will leave Benton Harbo
10 p. m., (excepting Saturdays
days at 5 a. m. and 6 p. m.)
Steamers leave Chicago, f
(excepting Saturday and Sun

DRS. BREWER &
cal Co., will be at the E

GRAHAM & MOR

Twice Da

Between Bent

"PURITA

Will leave Boston Harbo

of the sale.

Quite a number of the people from [illegible] attended camp-meeting at Crystal Springs, last Sunday.

Aug.

HACK.—Covered carriage at all hours for trips to [illegible] Springs, the lake shore, or other drives. Safe and pleasant, especially for ladies and children. Leave orders at my home on Broadway. O. F. LARSON.

NEW TROY.

Bert Rowley lost a valuable horse last week.

Blackberries are abundant with very low prices.

Mrs. S. R. Smith returned from Hartford last Friday.

Tom Thompson, of Benton Harbor, was here one day last week.

[illegible] and [illegible] to Chicago [illegible] a few weeks visit among relatives.

Mr. Judson Langrell and family attended the camp-meeting at Crystal Springs last Sunday.

A large crowd attended the picnic at St. Joseph last Wednesday and a general good time was reported.

Bert Rowley went home last week to enjoy a pleasant time of camping out at Paw Paw lake for a week or two.

Miss [illegible] of Chicago, [illegible] returned home last Saturday.

Aug. 18. O.

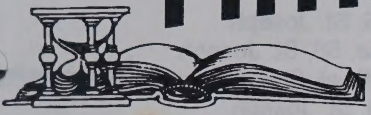
Have you seen the celebrated Fargo $2.50 shoe? For sale by W. L. Hogue.

Harvest Excursions.

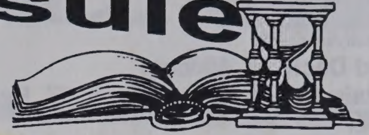
The Burlington Route, C. B. & Q. R.

e photo.
t put in
pose, of
ery.
t refers
five feet
Celery
ly supe-
bed, and
covered
h is im-
planting
et long
e eighty
bed, and
pt par-
ows run
t apart.
in board
k inches
notches.
pendicu-
bed, and
a plant
e board,
th of the
e to keep
is neces-
he leaves
a pair of
ut 7 feet
nd being
ing these
een two
upright
the out-
work to-
side of

Time Capsule



Gathered by
Fran Wooley
The Paladium Benton Harbor Michigan



July 22, 1889

1884

New Troy

Lewis Whorton says he attended the reunion at Benton Harbor last week.

Miss Franc Morley went to Chicago last Tuesday to visit her sister, **Mrs. Della Dunham**.

Mrs. Clara Brown, Misses Bessie Brown and **Edith Addison** and **Master Sydney Brown**, all of Chicago, are guests of **Mrs. F. A. Daniels**.

Oct 28, 1889

1884

New Troy

Lou Smith has been quite sick but is better.

F. A. Daniels is having a cancer taken out of his face.

Wm. Jakeway's youngest boy is very sick but is better.

Miss Cora Tripp is quite sick.

M. W. Boyce has rented the German parsonage, the former residence of **C. J. Smith**.

Pipestone

The home of **Dr. and Mrs.. H. G. Clippinger** was enlivened by the arrival of a little daughter, Oct. 15.

Mr. W. Rose, of Ohio, has charge of the upper room in the school this term, and **Miss Bertha Putnam** attends to the primary department. The fall term opens Oct 24.

Miss Cora Kirk was given a pleasant surprise party at the home of **W.A. Hess** in Pipestone township last Tuesday evening . A happy time was spent in the manner.

Aug 13, 1889

New Troy

Bert Nowlen lost a valuable horse last week.

Mrs. S. R. Smith returned from Hartford last Friday.

Tom Hogeman, of Benton Harbor, was here last week.

Misses Eunice and **Emma Daniels** went to Chicago Saturday for a few weeks visit among relatives.

Mr. Judson Lingrell and family attended the camp meeting at Crystal Springs last Sunday.

Bert Nowlen went home last week to enjoy a pleasant time of camping out at Paw Paw lake for a week or two..

Miss Emma Brown, of Chicago, the guest of **Miss Carrie Daniels** for the past two weeks, returned home last Saturday.

Aug 2, 1889

1884

New Troy

Mrs. Kate Frochla is somewhat better, but is still very ill.

Mr. Geo. Lewis of Benton Harbor, is working for **B. M. Nowlen.**

G. B. Hiller has improved his house by erecting a neat porch and veranda in front.

Mrs. R. G. Burlingame returned to her home in Hartford with her children last Monday.

Mrs. Clara Brown and party, who have been the guests of **Mrs. F. A. Parrish*** returned to Chicago last Monday.

*(Parrish was crossed out and Daniels was written in by hand)

Aug 8, 1890

New Troy

Anson Howard's folks are on the gain.

Bert Nowlen was in Benton Harbor last Friday.

G. E. Burlingame went home to Hartford last Tuesday.

O. N. Smith, of Three Oaks, Sundayed at his father's **S. R. Smith's**.

Miss Emma Brown returned to her home in Maywood, Ill., last Saturday.

A. R. Smith was called away last Tuesday night to **G. W. Merwin's** by the serious illness of his little daughter. He returned home Sunday evening. The little lady is improving.

Sept 5, 1890

New Troy

Mrs. Margaret Babcox returned from her visit, West, Thursday.

Mr. Jennings' sister returned to her home in Missouri last week. **Mrs. Maggie Hiller**, of Chicago, is visiting parents and friend in Troy.

Mr. Servise sold his property at auction sale last Wednesday. He is going to leave the Pierce place.

Jimmie Addison sold his personal property at public sale last week. He will make Chicago his future home.

Miss **Florence Smith** and **Anna Freshley** start Saturday for a visit to friends and relatives in Jackson and Lansing.

(Continued from page 8)

Floyd Deck, 37, Millburg
Captain George Morris Fish, 67, Benton Harbor
Vesper Gridley, 48, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Nancy Jane Wilson, 62, Benton Harbor
Daniel Moyer, 81, Arden Pioneer
Orville Falk, 14, Stevensville

September

Mrs. Mary Crowley, 64, Coloma
John Jenkins, 62, Edgewater
Samuel Danforth, 77, St. Joseph
Lester Hemminger, New Troy
Mrs. Louise Antes, 70, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Joseph Kurland, 59, Sodus
Frank Hofstatter, 43, Hollywood
Mrs. Charles Tober, 66, St. Joseph
Mrs. Eliza M. Dunham, 84, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Mary Buck Stringer, 63, Benton Harbor
B. F. McConnell, 68, St. Joseph
Robert Kuhn, 48, Benton Harbor
William A. Willis, 83, Coloma
Mrs. Hulda Adelia Buffet, 82, St. Joseph
George Keeler, 80, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Sarah A. Forman, 81, St. Joseph

October

Albert Knuth, 58, St. Joseph
Mrs. Herman Adler, 53, St. Joseph
Mrs. Augusta Marutz, 65, St. Joseph
Adolph Polinke, 84, St. Joseph
Leroy W. Felter, 51, St. Joseph
Mrs. Mary A. Ransom, 80, St. Joseph
Mrs. Mary Helmick, 73, Benton Harbor
August Hartman, 71, Benton Harbor
Alonzo E. Griffen, 71, Benton Harbor
James Mialkin, 25, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Inez Susan White, 46, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Caroline Milneck, 68, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Kate Vanderbeck, 55, Benton Harbor
Albert Pollyea, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Joseph Lentz, Benton Harbor

November

William Pope, 74, St. Joseph
Dr. F. M. Gowdy, 58, St. Joseph
James Brooks, 76, St. Joseph
Robert Woods, 76, St. Joseph
Mrs. Cora S. White, 58, St. Joseph
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Seel, St. Joseph
Mrs. A. Hingst, 73, St. Joseph
John McKinder, 61, Benton Harbor
John Stevens, Benton Harbor
John H. Fuller, 48, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Anna Bringe, 45, Benton Harbor
Edgar Housan, 89, Benton Harbor
O. L. Alden, 52, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Rudy Roberts, 27, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Claude Casselman, 51, Benton Harbor
Michael J. Cray, 83, Benton Harbor

December

Mrs. Walter Steele, 35, St. Joseph
Stefan Burke, St. Joseph
Mrs. D. T. Haddock, 48, St. Joseph
Mrs. L. A. McConnell, St. Joseph
William Kesterke, 28, St. Joseph
Mrs. Maud Rio, St. Joseph
Mrs. Laura E. Sayers, 51, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Cevilla Holloway, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Emma A. Slater, 35, Benton Harbor
William T. McNew, 50, Benton Harbor
J. J. Weir, 89, Benton Harbor, Civil War Veteran
Mrs. Mary Curtis, 76, Benton Harbor
Edward Freidman, 42, Benton Harbor
George W. Peters, 80, Benton Harbor
G. I. Falkingham, 71, Benton Harbor
Genevieve Capen, 4, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Sophia Zabuske, 48, Benton Harbor
Mrs. J. B. Humphrey, Benton Harbor
Cash McDowell, 76, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Edna C. Geer, 49, Benton Harbor
Mrs. E. W. Moore, Benton Harbor
John Scherer, 82, Benton Harbor
Mrs. Henry M. Chambers, 53, Benton Harbor

In memory of Jane Bent, who kicked up

ILY PALLADI

HARBOR, MICHIGAN, MONDAY, JULY 22, 1889.

1889

v. Nelson Dewey, of Wisconsin,

s Stuart Parnell was honored freedom of the City of Edinburg.

hic account of the burning of a barge Joseph Farnam off South given in our news columns.

ath of Prof. Hogan, the aero- now scarcely doubted. A cut of pbell air-ship is given in our umns.

cannot be too careful how they e religious cranks and crazy worship. Our dispatches con- story of a mother's awful crime w, Ind., due to religious insani- mewhat wide-spread disposition ish new churches and new meth- rship, resulting from hair-split- hades of creeds, is responsible crimes of late years.

The Fruit Market.

Special to The Palladium.]

CHICAGO, July 22.

rry market is a little firmer, lighter receipts. Only ten cases of Michigan stock were

Raspberries seventy-five to kberries bring $2.25 to $1.50, to variety.

s and currants are in lighter d bring $1.50 to $1.20 for six-

erries, 75 cents to 60 cents for

rries—Michigan, $1.50 to $1.25

ns.

4 O'CLOCK EDITION.

Late Local Items.

The W. C. T.U. will meet Wednesday at 3 o'clock at Mrs. J. Burridge's on East Main street.

Arrivals at the Springs.

The following persons were registered at the Barnaby hotel, Eastman Springs, yesterday:

Edw. B. Branick, Geo. H. Gidday, H. R. White, Max Winkler, W. K. Emery and wife, D. Crozier, wife and child, W. F. Kong and wife, Miss Behems, all of Chicago; Miss Rachael Allerton, Adrian, Mich.

NEW TROY.

Blackberries are beginning to ripen.

Wheat harvest is about done and oats are coming on rapidly.

Lewis Whorton says he attended the reunion at Benton Harbor last week.

Miss Franc Morley went to Chicago last Tuesday to visit her sister, Mrs. Della Dunham.

Little Pete Smith and Geo. Sheldon attended the ice cream sociable at Bridgman last Saturday evening.

Mrs. Clara Brown, Misses Bessie Brown and Edith Addison, and Master Sydney Brown, all of Chicago, are guests of Mrs. F. A. Daniels.

S.

Determined to Run No Risks.

Citizen—Here, cab!

Cabman (looking at him critically)—Is it a reception, sir?

Citizen (angrily)—What difference does that make to you?

Cabman—All the difference in the world, sir. You're in full dress. If it's a reception it's all right. If it's a suicide you pay in advance, sir.—Chicago Tribune.

Go to a Hardware S
and get Good G

SPECIAL

Oil and G

in order
these go

GASOLINE,

I am const
goods, and
fine an ass

HARD

Pair.

The Palladium
28 Oct. 1887

1887

Palladium.

TION—TWELVE PAGES.

RBOR, OCT. 28, 1887.

"astonished the natives"
e the mercury nearly de-
Tuesday morning.

es contain the Thanks-
tion of the President, who
th for the annual observ-

ispatch elsewhere reports
sts as organizing a deter-
npaign. Every county is
y canvassed.

the Toledo, Peoria and
company are promptly
ms of the relatives of the
tims is good evidence that
nsiders itself responsible
accident; and if so, why
e to the public for its
ent? And why should
companies be compelled
t many similiar practices
o so many heart-rending

THE COUNTY.

NEW TROY.

Lou Smith has been quite sick but is better.——F. A. Daniels is having a cancer taken ont of his face.——Wm. Jakway's youngest boy is very sick but is better.——Miss Cora Tripp is quite sick——M. W. Boyce has rented the German parsonage, the former residence of C. J. Smith.——The storm was so severe that there were no services at the M. E. church last Sunday. B.

PIPESTONE.

The home of Dr. and Mrs. H. G. Clippinger was enlivened by the arrival of a little daughter, October 15th.

Mr. W. Rose, of Ohio, has charge of the upper room in the school this term, and Miss Bertha Putnam attends to the primary department. The fall term opens Oct. 24th.

Miss Cora Kirk was given a pleasant surprise part at the home of W. A. Hess in Pipestone township last Tuesday evening. A happy time was spent in the usual manner.

EAU CLAIRE

BERRIEN CE

The social events of th
of interest.

Mrs. A. H. Powers has
list for some time.

E. T. Dickson has just
business trip in the Wes

Miss Mary Riggin, of
guest of Mrs. Thomas M

Mrs. Mary Hess retur
her home in Crawford co

Wednesday morning
wintry—mercury, 17°, ar
hard.

The Berrien Centre L
tion will open for the
Tuesday, Nov. 8th.

Henry Edwards has r
certificate for $6 per mo
day of February last.

The Sabbath school
Franklin Chapel last S
best ever held in this tov

Jacob Brenner and wi
from Nebraska, leaving
and S. J. Brenner still p

. The household goods
the tinner, who sold out
to Columbus, Ohio

their former [illegible]
Grand Army veterans to
unless the cent-a-mile fare
n the railways.

a Fruit Market.

al to The Palladium.]

Chicago, July 29.

g day in green produce and
one hundred carloads were
lons, apples and peaches
t half, twenty-five carloads
another item, and several
lifornia fruit. Verily, this
ountry.

and cases of Michigan fruits
d.

s sold from 90 cents down to

es brought $1.20 to 75 cents,
ry large supply.

s—one twenty-five for six-

ons firm at one hundred
to one hundred sixty-five
ar.

one dollar to seventy-five
The very large receipts
ake the market in buyers

Chicago, July 30.

usand cases received from

ies are selling fairly at 60
nts.

s are dull and the demand
ds, 40 cents to 75 cents;
n quart cases, 75 cents to $1.
let for raspberries will be to
s to use the surplus stock
o 50 cents.

arriving from Indiana in
n and selling at fair prices.
steady at former prices.

visiting friends at Union Pier.

Albert Scholes, from Chicago, is home for a few days; also Charley Kichell.

Picnics are so large and frequent that one wonders where they all come from.

Rev. Millis and family, including a son just from Ogden, Utah, spent a pleasant day by and on the lake, last week.

People arrive and depart by trains as in former days, and are duly thankful for the lately granted accommodation.

Prof. Sutherland, of Three Oaks, and Abe Martin, of LaPorte, with their families, are camping on the bank of the lake.

Thomas Kelley, wife and daughter Aggie, whose future home will be in Muncie, Ind., are making farewell visits to friends.

July 29. A.

Palladium
2 Aug ~~1890~~ 1889
1889

NEW TROY.

Rather wet again.

Mrs. Kate Frochla is somewhat better, but is still very ill.

Mr. Geo. Lewis, of Benton Harbor, is working for B. M. Nowlen.

G. B. Hiller has improved his house by erecting a neat porch and veranda in front.

Mrs. R. G. Burlingame returned to her home in Hartford with her children last Monday.

Mrs. Clara Brown and party, who have been the guests of Mrs. F. A. ~~Parrish~~, returned to Chicago last Monday. DANIELS

There was a pleasant ice cream party at P. K. Smith's last week, given for their berry pickers. There were about 40 in attendance.

July 30. O.

A severe hail and rain storm passed over this section about 6 o'clock last evening. It was the worst we have had in four years. It is thought that oats nearly ready to cut were at least one-third threshed out, besides they are lying flat. This morning at 8:30 o'clock hail could be found, in low places, 8 inches deep. Corn is damage, the leaves being badly cut. Blackberries and raspberries were knocked off and cut to pieces.

July 30. V.

BERRIEN CENTRE.

D. Forrest Ross, of Covert, Sundayed with Mr. H. Hess.

who in his usual interesting and
manner addressed the school at t
He also held services at the M. E
in the afternoon and at the
church in the evening.

Miss Mattie Taylor gave a ve
esting and instructive discour
the subject of missions in th
church last Sunday evening.
remember that it is to brave an
missionaries we owe our civiliz
should not only be willing but
deem it our duty to do all in o
to send the gospel to other lands

It is reported that two of our
evidently bent on having a go
went fishing east of the village
last week and it seems they tip
little brown jug too many times
on their way home they were
tipsy-topsy, and stopping at a pla
a crowd of young people were
newly married couple they enjoy
selves for an hour or two, and
turned to their buggy, which
tained a quantity of beer and s
But beer and fish were gone.
their loss very keenly.

July 31.

SODUS.

R. M. Hogue's house is ro
"laid over" till after harvest.

Wheat is mostly secured in gc
and oats harvest is now "on."

Mrs. E. O. Brown did not ret
from Barron Lake until th
Wednesday.

I. H. Reasor picked 53 cases
berries Monday, and 113 Tues
employs 30 pickers.

Mr. Dickinson, of Chicago, w
set his foot on a farm till last S
a guest of R. J. King and lady.

The Presiding Elder adminis
ordinance to new members afte
ly meeting services last Sunda

H. H. Woods and wife, of
came down last Sunday to vis
ter's mother, Mrs. R. J. King, a
Mrs. May J. Bailey.

Charles Fitzpatrick is doin
mason work for Wm. Burton
stone this week—building a f
heating his new house.

The school house is enclosed
Cramer is pushing the work
rate, and it will no doubt be
in time for the fall term of sch

who in his usual
manner addressed the school
He also held services at the M.
in the afternoon and at the
church in the evening.

Miss Mattie Taylor gave a v
esting and instructive discou
the subject of missions in th
church last Sunday evening.
remember that it is to brave
missionaries we owe our civili
should not only be willing bu
deem it our duty to do all in o
to send the gospel to other land

It is reported that two of our
evidently bent on having a go
went fishing east of the village
last week and it seems they
little brown jug too many time
on their way home they were
tipsy-topsy, and stopping to expla
a crowd of young people, were
newly married couple they enjoy
selves for an hour or two, and
turned to their buggy, which
tained a quantity of beer and
But beer and fish were gone,
their loss very keenly.

July 31.

SODUS

E. M. Hogue's house is to
"laid over" till after harvest.

Wheat is mostly secured in go
and oats harvest is now "on."

Mrs. Z. O. Brown did not ret
from Baroda Lake until th
Wednesday.

J. H. Hoover picked 57 cases
berries Monday, and 118 Tues
employs 30 pickers.

Mr. Dickinson, of Chicago,
set his foot on a farm till last F
a guest of R. J. King and lady.

The Presiding Elder admini
ordinance to new members
ly meeting services last Sunda

R. E. Woods and wife, of
came down last Sunday to vi
tor's mother, Mrs. R. J. King,
Mrs. Mary J. Bailey.

Charles Fitzpatrick is doin
mason work for Wm. Bailey
stone this week—building a f
dation for his new house.

visiting friends at Union Pier.

Albert Ephraim, from Chicago, is home for a few days; also Charley Kimball.

Picnics are so large and frequent that one wonders where they all come from.

Rev. Mills and family, including a son just from Ogden, Utah, spent a pleasant day by and on the lake, last week.

People arrive and depart by trains as in former days, and are duly thankful for the lately granted accommodation.

Prof. Sutherland, of Three Oaks, and Abe Martin, of Lakeside, with their families, are camping on the bank of the lake.

Thomas Higley, wife and daughter Aggie, whose future home will be in Minnesota, are making farewell visits to friends.

July 31.

Palladium
Aug 4
1883

NEW TROY

Rather wet again.

Mrs. Kate Fredrick is somewhat better, but is still very ill.

Mr. Geo. Lewis, of Benton Harbor, is working for E. M. Nowlen.

D. E. Miller has improved his house by erecting a new porch and veranda in front.

Mrs. R. G. Burlingame returned to her home in Hartford with her children last Monday.

Mrs. Clara Brown and sister, who have been [illegible] Indiana, and Illinois, returned.

There was a pleasant ice cream party at F. E. Bowman's last week, given for their berry pickers. There were about 40 in attendance.

July 30. O.

A severe hail and rain storm passed over this section about 6 o'clock last evening. It was the worst we have had in many years. It is thought that oats ready to cut, were at least one-third threshed out, besides they are lying flat. This morning at 8:30 o'clock hail could be found, in low places, 3 inches deep. Corn is damaged, the leaves being badly cut. Blackberries and raspberries were knocked off and out to pieces.

July 26. V.

[illegible]

ey vacation in
a week with their
ence
Report.
mittee.)
Corner, July 24.
e green peaches and
ished animals were
t some and picking
n twenty-five markets
he fact, and several
nd kinds. Verily, this
eet.
came of Michigan fruits
d from 20 cents down to
ngle $1.00 to 75 cents.
scarcely.
g twenty-five for extr
ditto at one hundred
e hundred sixty-five
ate to seventy-five
very large receipts
the market in buyers
Corner, July 26.
ices received from
selling fifty at 60
nd and the demand
0 cents to 75 cents;
ges, 75 cents to $1.
r raspberries will have
e the surplus stock
s.

Palladium
Sat 10 aug 1884

1889

ERT.

and wife are at Bay

lou has been spending
Paw.

who was on the sick
ut again.

eo. Hale and Bob. Bal-
urday in Chicago.

of the Coverites held
Paw Paw lake on Wed-

w has returned from
hington T., where she

ho has been sick for a
far recovered as to be
doors part of the time.

g and remodeling the
be received by O. M.
rday, Aug. 11th. Plans
may be seen at the

ardware has been in-
O. Shepard is now be-
Mr. Childs has not
he will locate but at
going to the northern
peninsula. Mr. Childs
ful while in business
y will be wherever he

use that Mr. Geo. Mi-
the west side of Main
s ago, has been remod-
off below suitable for
shoe shop. Mr. Milo
in and is now ready for
upper story has been
for the Covert *News*,
oved into the new quar-

e last two issues of the
it is for sale. This is
t and some syndicate
rchase the outfit. We
believe that the propri-
Covert, but when we
ad an offer to work on a
uld readily understand
ish to let such an offer
the Covert *News* is for
such a genius as the
vs be found, who will

NEW TROY.

These cold nights are causing a good deal of corn to turn yellow.

Everybody reports a good time at the sociable last Friday night.

Quite a number of our young people attended the young folks' picnic at St. Joseph.

Pennell & Co. have broken the straw stacker and have laid up from threshing for a few days.

Mrs. S. R. Smith went to Hartford Monday to spend a week with her sister, Mrs. R. G. Burlingame.

Mr. Fred Long, brother and sister, were here over Sunday to attend the funeral of their aunt, Mrs. Sheldon.

Died, at her home on Friday, the 9th, Mrs. Kate Sheldon, of cancer. Mrs. Sheldon leaves a family of grown up children and a host of old friends to mourn her loss. The funeral was held at the Brethren church Sunday. Services were conducted by Rev. Wm. Penland, of this place.

The temperance meeting at the M. E. church Sunday night was well attended. An essay on the effects of strong drink on the human system was read by Mrs. Maggie Smith. Rev. Fry made an interesting speech. Rev. Penland spoke next. Taken altogether it was an interesting meeting.

Last Friday, while Geo. Boyce's team were hitched in front of the postoffice a kite fell between the horses causing them to run away. Miss Carrie Daniels and Miss Emma Brown were horseback riding when the runaway team collided with their horses, knocking them down and precipitating the young ladies in the dust. The team passed over one of the horses and Miss Brown. No serious damage was done. The girls had a narrow escape. The wagon was badly wrecked.

August 7. TROJAN.

* * *

Have you seen Fargo's $2.00 Dongola kid shoe, for ladies? It beats them all. For sale by W. L. Hogue.

* * *

The Benton Harbor Pickle and Vinegar Company are ready to buy cider apples in any quantity.

* * *

EAU CLAIRE

NAOMI.

Mrs. Krhone has got a new win

Farmers have commenced plow
wheat.

Elder Willis preached to a full
last Sunday evening at the U. B. C

Mrs. Sydney Rector, of Sodus, h
visiting her mother, Mrs. Krohn
few days.

Neighbors and friends to the n
fifteen were guests of Mr. and Mrs
Ely last Sunday.

For some cause M. D. Hartsell h
cured the services of John Sutherl
drive his grocery wagon.

Lew White is having his house p
teracotta on the outside. Barrin
Eau Claire, is doing the work.

Charley Waldo wears the most
ant smile of any man in town.
daughter weighing nine pounds.

Mrs. Libbie Tibbs, of Berrien S
is visiting friends in this vicini
Eau Claire. Her husband is firer
the new St. Joseph Valley railro

Joe Ferry is soon to return to M
where he is to engage in stock rai
some extent, having already pr
some 200 to 300 acres of graising l

The hum of the threshing mac
heard once more. Wheat is yie
fair crop, two or three pieces goin
24 bushels per acre. None below
far.

There will be a picnic held i
Grove on Aug. 21st under the ausp
the United Brethern Sunday
Come every body and bring your
full of grub.

Aug. 7.

* * *

Everybody smoke the Board of
the best 5 cent cigar ever made.

YORE'S
GRAND OPE
HOUSE.

ɔomi
rrien
veeks
long
other
held
nittee
more
prece-
f the
igges-
olding
enient
it be
l take
plea
r can-
h, but
e con-
ing of

g. 6.
ECTED.
airmen
School
e ves-
St. Jo-
an and
t chair-
to elect
School
). Law-
d. An
he fol-
nce, 4;
affey, 1.
stood
Wm. H.
y Clerk

probably find a location for whip or corset works.

The game of base ball played here between the Featherbone and Dirty Feet club for a string of bananas, was won by the latter. Dr. Soverign sets them up to the winners next time.

Aug. 4. The Palladium 8 Aug 1890 OBSERVER.

1890

1890

NEW TROY.

Oat harvest is nearly finished.

Anson Howard's folks are on the gain.

Bert Nowlen was in Benton Harbor last Friday.

G. E. Burlingame went home to Hartford last Tuesday.

Blackberries are doing fairly well considering the dry weather.

O. N. Smith, of Three Oaks, Sundayed at his father's, S. R. Smith's.

Miss Emma Brown returned to her home in Maywood, Ill., last Saturday.

A. R. Smith was called away last Tuesday night to G. W. Merwin's by the serious illness of his little daughter. He returned home Sunday evening. The little lady is improving.

There will be Sunday school picnic at Lord's grove, two miles west of Sawyer, at the lake, one week from next Tuesday, Aug. 12. The Sawyer, Bridgman, Avery, Elm Valley, Hill's Corners, and Painter schools are invited to join and have a good time.

O.

Aug. 4

RIVERSIDE.

Oat harvest is well under way.

Eli Weiaud is on the sick list.

Jamie Curtis spent Sunday in Watervliet.

number of feet to allow th
come up and let off and tal
gers. It is a decided im
this side of the lake. Wh
it will cost about $500. F
is fast coming to the front
resort. It is a beautiful sl
and those coming once to
shade that surrounds it, an
rides on its bosom, are s
again, and bring others wi
just in its infancy, but is
strides to become a very p
of Michigan.

Aug. 5.

ORONOKO

S. L. Wellington is gaini

Frank L. Jones is able t
the time.

Andrew Wire is having
malaria fever.

John W. Nogle, of Brid
a lot of tile driving for se
Oronoko.

Hendleman and Cohn
a big trade as they are rep
store with a lot of choice

Jack Costello is improv
business by building an
shoe shop and giving the
general overhauling.

George Baily and Mr
mick, both of Oronoko,
wedlock by the Rev. Geo
at Crystal Springs camp
urday, Aug. 2d, and im
the train for Elkhart,
make their home. Peace
ness be with them is th
many friends in Oronoko

Aug. 4.

number of feet to allow th
come up and let off and ta
gers. It is a decided fe
this side of the lake. W
it will cost about $500.
is fast coming to the front
resort. It is a beautiful
and those coming once to
shade that surrounds it, an
ride on its bosom, are
again, and bring others wi
just in its infancy, but is
strides to become a very
of Michigan.

Aug. 6.

ORONOK

S. L. Wellington is goin

Frank L. Jones is able t
the time.

Andrew Wire is having
remittent fever.

John W. Nogle, of Brid
a bout of the meeting for
Oronoko.

Handleman and Coble
a big trade as they are
store with a lot of choice

Jack Costello is improv
business by building an
shoe shop and giving the
general overhauling.

George Daily and Mc
mick, both of Oronoko,
wedlock by the Rev. Geo
at Crystal Springs camp
urday, Aug. 24, and le
the train for Elkhart,
make their home. These
ness be with them is th
many friends in Oronok

probably find a location for whip or corset works.

The game of base ball played here between the Featherbone and Dirty Feet club for a stringer of bananas, was won by the latter. Dr. Sovereign sets them up to the winners next time.

Aug. 4. Observer.

NEW TROY.

Oat harvest is nearly finished.

Aaron Howard's bees are on the gain.

Bert Newlon was in Benton Harbor last Friday.

G. E. Burlingame went home to Hartford last Tuesday.

Blackberries are doing fairly well considering the dry weather.

O. N. Smith, of Three Oaks, Sundayed at his father's, S. N. Smith's.

Miss Emma Brown returned to her home in Maywood, Ill., last Saturday.

A. E. Smith was called away last Thursday night to O. W. Merwin's by the serious illness of his little daughter. He returned Sunday evening. The little lady is improving.

There will be Sunday school picnic at Lord's grove, two miles west of Sawyer, at the lake, one week from next Tuesday, Aug. 17. The Sawyer, Bridgman, Avery, Elm Valley, Hill's Corners, and Painter schools are invited to join and have a good time.

Aug. 4.

RIVERSIDE.

Oat harvest is well under way.

[illegible] is on the sick list.

oseph business
"

nced gathering
and Marais on
an army of 200
ring about 400
finish this week.
uality, and the
t 1600 bushels.

village council
at an early day
o the Vandalia
ick on Water
ance is passed it
lalia people will
duct over their
he street.

he Hotel Whit-
tion with a boot
n front of the
d struck them
carried in his
orn out for the
he officer failed
ing.

Vadsworth cele-
dding at their
e shore, Wednes-
s were present,
n Chicago. A
ed and the host
d with two ele-
nt pattern. It
on and greatly

nd stood second
old medal con-
neeting at Ben-
ernoon. Many
onfidently ex-
rize, and were
he result. The

School opens next Monday with the same teachers as last year: Eugene Webster, principal; Miss Bilderback in the grammar school, and Miss Johnson as primary teacher. The old house will be used a month, until the new one is completed.

Aug. 30. The Palladium 5 Sept 1890 FAN.

NEW TROY.

1890

Mrs. Margaret Babcox returned from her visit, West, Thursday.

Mr. Jennings' sister returned to her home in Missouri last week.

Mrs. Maggie Hiller, of Chicago, is visiting parents and friends in Troy.

Mr. Servise sold his property at auction sale last Wednesday. He is going to leave the Pierce place.

The Latter Day Saints are holding a series of meetings in Troy. They report a number of conversions.

Jimmie Addison sold his personal property at public sale last week. He will make Chicago his future home.

Mr. Peter Smith and family, and a few others from this place attended the Grange picnic at Benton Harbor.

Miss Florence Smith and Anna Freshley start Saturday for a visit to friends and relatives in Jackson and Lansing.

Misses Una and Emma Stael and Emma Brown, of Chicago, have been spending a few days with their sister, Mrs. F. A. Daniels. They returned home Friday.

Messrs. Schroyer and Sanford met with a heavy loss last week. While threshing at Mr. Sanford's the grain caught fire from the cylinder and burned the entire crop. The same day Mr. Schroyer's hay caught fire, from a fire running in the marsh, and all burned.

Aug. 30. X.

Chicago Inter-State Exposition.

The Eighteenth Annual Exhibition of this organization will open Sept. 3, and close Oct. 18. Our information gives assurance that the preparatory work is com-

An Absconder Cau

NEW YORK, Sept. 1.—Fra
who on April 2 abscondec
cester, Mass., with $43,5
bonds and cash belonging
ple's Savings Bank of that
rested here Sunday as he w
French steamer upon whic
turned to this country.

Buying Up Silver Mi

DENVER, Col., Sept. 1.—
publishes a two-column a
says that an English syndi
by C. C. Morgan has secure
all the important silver
Aspen, Col., and places th
figures at $27,000,000.

Took Poison and D

ADRIAN Mich., Sept. 1.—
wife of ex-mayor Hawes,
suicide Saturday morning
ing a quantity of poison. S
rounded by every luxury
was probably due to temp
ity.

Made President of the North versity.

EVANSTON, Ill., Sept. 1.-
Wade Rogers, Dean of the
of Michigan University, h
lected by the executive co
Northwestern University he
dent of that institution.

Seven Workmen Kil

BERLIN, Sept. 1.—The
brewery in Stoetterits, Saxo
a number of men were a
lapsed, burying sixteen o
men. Of these seven
and the remainder severely

Arrested a Kansas City

KANSAS CITY, Mo., Sept. 1
and Cashier C. H. Nich
Nichols Bank, which failed
has been arrested, charged
ing money on deposit after
bank was insolvent.

Won a Big Purs

July 18th.
rds paying

of Engle-
ebrate the
d to visit
rtford, re-
lnesday.

X.

E.

l son Paul

o Berrien
d for the

orth Man-
iere visit-

isher, of
s. Fisher's

is season
y by Har-
quality.

ndianapo-
lay for a
l friends.

f Benton
Mr. and
ast week.

ednesday
extended
Carpen-

hter and
Harbor,
lays last

d Maud
are the
Hooker

Z. w.

Rolla Dillon, son of D. Dillon, died very suddenly yesterday at 12 o'clock, aged about 20 years. Rolla was a leader among his associates, but had been in poor health for over a year; heart disease was the cause of his death. His parents have the sympathy of the entire community.

July 15. S-

The Palladium
17 July 1891

1891

NEW TROY.

Raspberries are a very short crop.

Yesterday was the warmest day of the season.

Haying and wheat harvesting are nearly finished.

A fine shower last night and all vegetation is booming to-day.

Miss Ernie Steel and Mrs Franc Daniels left for Chicago yesterday afternoon.

At the annual school meeting last night Wm. Pierce and C. Ferry were elected members of the school board for a term of 3 years each.

Rev. Lovejoy, of Three Oaks, occupied the pulpit at the M. E. church last Sunday evening and preached a very interesting missionary sermon.

The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jinkins was buried from the house last Sunday at 4 p. m., Rev. Schnider, of Bridgman, conducting the services.

Guy Drew, of Three Oaks, is still engaged in surveying the central branch of the Galien river, beginning at this place and running as far east as Painter's, preparatory to being dredged out.

July 14. O.

"HOPPERS" IN COLORADO.

They Have Destroyed Grain and Garden Truck - Live Stock Flee Before Them.

BRUSH, Col., July 16.—The whole country south of here is completely

business or plea
In either cas
Frame American Ra
best.
Why?
Because the sp
reduces the vibra
ly.
Saves a great d
on the wheel.
Steers easier
other and makes
pleasurable riding
ble.
Call and exami
H R. HUNTINGT
E. Main St., Benton H
Have you
ACUTE RHEUM
Have you
NEURALGI
Have you
"GRIPPE?
Have you
MUSCULAR RHEU
If so use Dr Tutt
—NEW CURE

and brother, of
J. A. LaCrone's.
ed into the new
pared for him.

f Greenfield, Ill.,
inett for a few

ind Miss Hannah
l at the M. E.
fternoon. Con-

exercises at the
y evening last
Many deserve

ridgeman Tues-
r the canning
ised to see this

28, there will
at the M. E.
of the 200th an-
of Wesley, the
All are invited.

in full opera-
one jars have
oads of salt are
er, who is an
harge of that

ompanied all
others, R. F.
. of Chicago,
acceptably a
to Heaven."
time days at

ises held Sun-
ffalo, were a
ie chief feat-
xercise. "The
ven by eight
ite robes. It

ntertainment
New Buffa-
re are to be
ectures, and
ie dollar and
h of tickets
not one in

September.

1903

Our people were highly favored this week with the presence of several leading Sunday school workers. Among the number we mention Rev. Elisha A. Hoffman, one of the most popular hymn writers of the country. We all have sung so often the hymn, "Have You Been to Jesus for the Cleansing Power," and Monday last we had the honor of meeting personally the beloved author of that hymn—both its words and its music. The Rev. Hoffman was accompanied by his daughter, a talented musician. Mr. E. C. Knapp, a state Sunday school worker of large experience, was an inspiration to us all. Mr. Washburn and D. W. Kean took an active part in our convention. In the evening session others from Three Oaks gave inspiration to the service, among these we name Mr. E. K. Warren, the chairman of the World's Sunday School Executive Committee. We were all delighted with the day and pronounce it the best convention it has ever been our privilege to attend. Come again dear friends. O. S. Grinwell, a prominent singer of Chicago, was present and delighted our people. He is a music composer of well-known ability.

HESSTON, IND.

Milly Heckman was home over Sunday.

Effie Finley is spending her vacation at home.

Mrs. Hattie Lester has gone to South Bend for a visit.

The attendance at Hesston Sunday school steadily increases.

Chas. Seward and son, of New Buffalo, spent Sunday in Hesston.

Mrs. Harriet Smith spent a few days of last week in Michigan City.

Mr. and Mrs. F. Birchim were guests of J. P. Birchim and wife Sunday.

The L. O. T. M. spent an enjoyable day at lodge Wednesday. They all proved to be natural artists in the drawing contest.

Mesdames Hannah Dougherty and Agnes Reid spent Saturday in St. Joseph.

Miss Dinnie Dickey, of Chicago came this week to stay a short time with her parants.

Mrs S. McKeen, of Chicago, is spending this week with her mother, Mrs. Daniels. ←

Mr. John Hill, of Michigan City, came Wednesday to visit his brother a few days.

Mr. Frank Pierce, uncle of James Crawford, came Wednesday morning from Plymouth, Ind.

Miss Mable Raven, of LaPorte, Ind., is visiting with her grandmother, Mrs. J. Wallace, this week.

Miss Jennie Northrup, of Niles, came Saturday for a week's visit with her aunt, Mrs. H. Pletcher.

The lecture which was given here Tuesday night at the M. E. church, was not very well attended.

Mr. and Mrs. John Schrader and daughter Louise, of Three Oaks, visited the latter's parents, Sunday.

Mrs. J. I. Spade, of Grand Rapids, who has been visiting relatives here for the past week, returned to her home Wednesday.

Mr. Racine and wife—formerly Ethel Penwell—of Michigan City, came Sunday for a short visit with her grandmother, Mrs. Ludlum, and other relatives.

The children are preparing for a program to be given in the M. E. church next Sunday evening, June 21. Every one is welcome and they expect a large crowd.

Quarterly meeting and sacrament services were held at the M. E. church Saturday evening and Sunday, the presiding elder, Rev. Van Schoick of Dowagiac, being present.

Miss Eunice E. Daniels, of this village, and Chas. Peterson, of Chicago, were married at the bride's home Wednesday, June 17, a little past noon. ← ✓

JUN 19 THREE OAKS "ACORN"

19 JUN 1903

1903

Three Oaks "Acorn"
June 19 - 1903

1875

ancestry library edition

Welcome LEE COUNTY

OK

Home Search Charts and Forms

Name:	**John H. Daniels**
Birth Date:	abt 1869
Birth Place:	Michigan
Death Date:	10 Nov 1875
Death Place:	Weesaw, Berrien Co., Michigan
Death Age:	6
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Frank A. Daniels
Mother Name:	Mary A. Daniels
FHL Film Number:	945406

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995* [datab
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

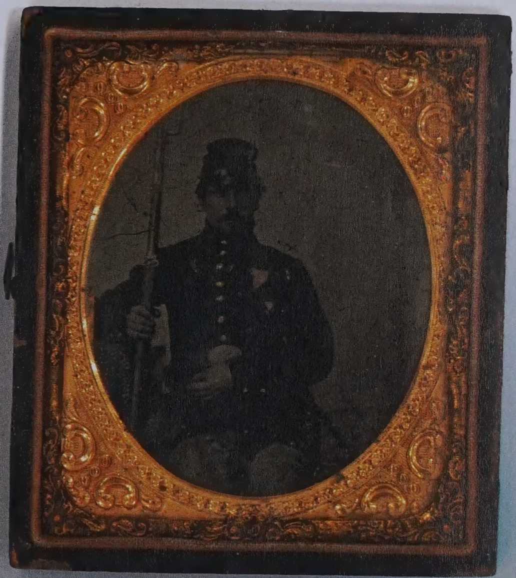
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt
2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and c

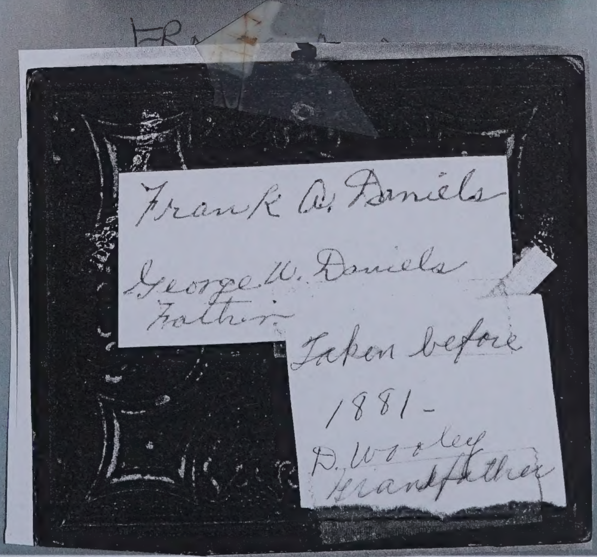
Description:
This database is an index containing details from more than 1.3 millic
and burial records. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

taken before before 1881





Frank A. Daniels

George W. Daniels
Father

Taken before
1881-
D. Wooley
Grandfather

CHICAGO. — J. Vandenburgh and Miss Eliza Allen were married on April 1 by the Rev. F. D. Hemenway. On the same day in Harlem the Rev. Mr. Hemenway married Francis A. Daniels of Chicago and Miss Mary A. Steele of Harlem. 1863

CHICAGO.—At a meeting

Apr. 1928 Above happenings of 65 years ago. by Tribune

Mrs. M. A. Daniels passed away at her home on the Sawyer road Sunday, Sept. 8, at four o'clock in the afternoon. She had been in ill

Minister bro

mar.

← Mary A. (Steele) Daniels
(Francis A Daniels wife)
George Daniels mother.

May 3 1889

DANIELS.—Francis A. Daniels was born near Detroit, August 14, 1839, and died at New Troy, Mich., May 3, 1889.

When but thirteen years of age Bro. Daniels gave his heart to God and joined the M. E. church, of which he remained a faithful member. He was a man of strong faith, extraordinary zeal, and always manifested that Christian character which made him beloved by all who knew him. He was a tender father, an affectionate husband, a kind neighbor and a faithful worker in the church. He will be greatly missed. He became a member of this church in 1873, and has during that time fulfilled the duties of the various offices of the church. He was both a class-leader and trustee at the time of his death. He was always at his post; the loss to the church is one which will be hard to bear. About five years ago he was attacked with cancer of the face, and in spite of the best medical skill he gradually grew worse. During the last year of his life he was a terrible sufferer, but he bore it all without a murmur. The writer frequently visited him, and always found him cheerful and perfectly resigned. He said frequently, "It's all right; if it is my lot to suffer, I will be better by and by." He is better now. He died in the triumph of the Christian faith, as only one who has lived a holy life can die. He leaves a widow and five children to mourn. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. The writer conducted the services, preaching from Psa. 37:37.

FRANK H. NIX.

1889

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

CHICAGO. — J. Vandenburgh and Miss Eliza Allen were married on April 1 by the Rev. F. D. Hemenway. On the same day in Harlem the Rev. Mr. Hemenway married Francis A. Daniels of Chicago and Miss Mary A. Steele of Harlem.

CHICAGO.—At [illegible]

Apr. 1928 above happenings of 65 years ago by Tribune

DANIELS.—Francis A. Daniels was born near Detroit, August 14, 1839, and died at New Troy, Mich., May 3, 1889.

When but thirteen years of age Bro. Daniels gave his heart to God and joined the M. E. church, of which he remained a faithful member. He was a man of strong faith, extraordinary zeal, and always manifested that Christian character which made him beloved by all who knew him. He was a tender father, an affectionate husband, a kind neighbor and a faithful worker in the church. He He will be greatly missed. He became a member of this church in 1874, and has during that time fulfilled the duties of the various offices of the church. He was both a class-leader and trustee at the time of his death. He was always at his post; the loss to the church is one which will be hard to bear. About five years ago he was attacked with cancer of the face, and in spite of the best medical skill he gradually grew worse. During the last year of his life he was a terrible sufferer, but he bore it all without a murmur. The writer frequently visited him, and always found him cheerful and perfectly resigned. He said frequently, "It's all right; if it is my lot to suffer, I will be better by and by." He is better now. He died in the triumph of the Christian faith, as only one who has lived a holy life can die. He leaves a widow and five children to mourn. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. The writer conducted the services, preaching from Psa. 37:37.

FRANK H. NIX.

1889

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

b. 14 AUG 1839

d. 3 MAY 1889

CHICAGO. — J. Vandenburgh and Miss Eliza Allen were married on April 1 by the Rev. F. D. Hemenway. On the same day in Harlem the Rev. Mr. Hemenway married Francis A. Daniels of Chicago and Miss Mary A. Steele of Harlem.

CHICAGO.—At

Apr. 1928 Above happenings 65 years ago. by Tribune

May 3 1889

DANIELS.—Francis A. Daniels was born near Detroit, August 14, 1839, and died at New Troy, Mich., May 3, 1889.

When but thirteen years of age Bro. Daniels gave his heart to God and joined the M. E. church, of which he remained a faithful member. He was a man of strong faith, extraordinary zeal, and always manifested that Christian character which made him beloved by all who knew him. He was a tender father, an affectionate husband, a kind neighbor and a faithful worker in the church. He He will be greatly missed. He became a member of this church in 1874, and has during that time fulfilled the duties of the various offices of the church. He was both a class-leader and trustee at the time of his death. He was always at his post; the loss to the church is one which will be hard to bear. About five years ago he was attacked with cancer of the face, and in spite of the best medical skill he gradually grew worse. During the last year of his life he was a terrible sufferer, but he bore it all without a murmur. The writer frequently visited him, and always found him cheerful and perfectly resigned. He said frequently, "It's all right; if it is my lot to suffer, I will be better by and by." He is better now. He died in the triumph of the Christian faith, as only one who has lived a holy life can die. He leaves a widow and five children to mourn. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. The writer conducted the services, preaching from Psa. 37:37.

FRANK H. NIX.

To the Honorable
Judge of said Court.

1848

The Petition of George E. Steele and Clara H. Brown respectfully showeth that they is a resident of said County; that on the 25th day of July A. D. 1895, Harriet Steele of River Forest in said Cook County, departed this life at River Forest leaving a last will and testament, duly signed and attested, as your petitioners believe, which they now present to your Honor for Probate. That said Testatrix in said will nominated your petitioners George E Steele and Clara H. Brown executors thereof;

That said deceased left property and effects as follows:

Personal estate not to exceed in value Five Hundred Consisting of goods & chattels Dollars. $ 500.00

Real estate not to exceed in value Twenty Five Thousand Dollars. $ 25000.00

That said testatrix left visible estate more than sufficient to pay her debts

That the value of the whole estate of said deceased does not exceed Twenty Five Thousand and Five Hundred Dollars. That said deceased left her surviving Frances L Daniels a widow; Clara H Brown a widow; Mary A Daniels a widow; Emma J Steele and Eunice A Steele, her daughters; Ashbel J. Steele and George E Steele her sons; Ashbel G. Ligare, Louise L. Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo; Charles N Ligare, and Edward F. Ligare, children and only heirs at law of Elizabeth C. Ligare deceased who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele deceased William B. Porter; Milo Porter; George H Porter; Charles M. Porter; Sarah M Curtis wife of Wallace Curtis; Ashbel J Porter; children and only heirs at law of Sarah H Porter deceased ~~deceased~~ who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele deceased

her only heirs at law. That your petitioners reside ~~at No.~~ in Town of Proviso ~~Street,~~ in said Cook County,

39
3

Page 173
62

TE COURT OF COOK COUNTY

ESTATE OF
rriet Steele
deceased

PETITION OF
rge E Steele and
lara H. Brown.

FOR PROOF OF WILL
AND
ters Testamentary.

Oct 18th A. D. 1895

jah Olcooper
Clerk.

APPRAISERS:
H Scharenberg
arles W Smith
uck Davenport

L. V. Ferris
Attorney.

2

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COUNTY OF COOK. }

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF COOK COUNTY.

895

To the Honorable CHRISTIAN C. KOHLSAAT,
Judge of said Court.

The Petition of George E. Steele and Clara H. Brown respectfully showeth that they is a resident of said County; that on the 25th day of July A. D. 1895, Harriet Steele of River Forest in said Cook County, departed this life at River Forest leaving a last will and testament, duly signed and attested, as your petitioners believe~~s~~, which they now present to your Honor for Probate. That said Testatrix in said will nominated your petitioners George E Steele and Clara H. Brown

That said deceased left property and effects as follows:

Personal estate not to exceed in value Five Hundred Consisting of goods & chattels Dollars. $500.00

Real estate not to exceed in value Twenty Five thousand Dollars. $25000.00

That said testatrix left visible estate more than sufficient to pay her debts

That the value of the whole estate of said deceased does not exceed Twenty Five Thousand Five Hundred Dollars. That said deceased left her surviving Frances C Daniels a widow; Clara H Brown, a widow; Mary A Daniels a widow; Emma J Steele and Eunice A Steele, her daughters; Ashbel J. Steele and George E Steele her sons; Ashbel G. Ligare, Louise L. Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo; Charles A Ligare, and Edward F. Ligare, children and only heirs at law of Elizabeth G. Ligare deceased who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele deceased William B. Porter; Milo Porter; George H Porter; Charles M. Porter; Sarah M Curtis wife of Wallace Curtis; Ashbel J Porter; children and only heirs at law of Sarah H Porter deceased ~~deceased~~ who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele deceased

her only heirs at law. That your petitioners reside ~~at No.~~ in Town of Proviso ~~Street~~, in said Cook County and are willing to accept and undertake the trust confided to them in said will, wherefore your petitioners pray that the said will may be admitted to probate, and letters testamentary thereon may be issued to George E. Steele and Clara H Brown.

after proper hearing and proof

and that all other orders necessary may be made.

George E Steele
Clara H. Brown
Clara H. Brown

③ 1845 ③

Q. They died when less than one year and before the death of Harriet Steele ? A. Yes.

5 Q. What is the name of the fifth child ? A. Ashbel G.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 45 years.

6 Q. What is the name of the sixth child ? A. Lizzie Louise.

Q$ Is she living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old dis she ? A. 39 years.

Q. Is she married ? A. Yes.

Q. What is her husband's name ? A. Louis B. Mayo.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

7 Q. What is the name of the seventh child ? A. Charles G.

Q. Is Charles G. living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. He is 34 years.

8 Q. What is the name of the eighth child ? A. Clara G.

Q. Is she living ? A. No.

Q. Did she die before Harriet Steele ? A. Yes.

Q. How old did she live to be ? A. 3 years.

9 Q. What is the name of the ninth child ? A. Myra.

Q. Is she living ? A. No, sir.

Q$ Did she die before Harriet Steele ? A. Yes.

Q. How old did she live to be ? A. 2 years.

10 Q. What is the name of the tenth child ? A. Edward F.

Q. Is Edward F. living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 29 years.

Q. These ten children, the four that died in infancy, Ashbel G Lizzie Louise, Charles G. Clara J. Myra and Edward F. are all

Q. They died when less than one year and before the death of
Harriet Steele ? A. Yes.

Q. What is the name of the first child? A. Manuel L.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. [illegible] years.

Q. What is the name of the second child ? A. Little Louisa

Q. Is she living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is she ? A. 32 years.

Q. Is she married ? A. Yes.

Q. What is her husband's name ? A. Louis H. Mo

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. What is the name of the third child ? A. Charles A.

Q. Is Charles A. living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. He is [illegible] years.

Q. What is the name of the fourth child ? A. Clara L.

Q. Is she living ? A. No.

Q. Did she die before Harriet Steele ? A. Yes.

Q. How old did she live to be ? A. 2 years.

Q. What is the name of the fifth child? A. Mary.

Q. Is she living ? A. No, sir.

Q. Did she die before Harriet Steele ? A. Yes.

Q. How old did she live to be ? A. 4 years.

Q. What is the name of the sixth child ? A. Edward F.

Q. Is Edward F. living? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 25 years.

Q. These ten children, the four that died in infancy, Manuel,
Little Louisa, Charles A. Clara L. Mary and Edward F. are liv

(4) 1845 ⑤

Q. What was the name of her husband ? A. Irving A. Porter.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. Did they live together as husband and wife up to the time of her death ? A. Yes.

Q. How many children were born to Sarah H. A. Six.

Q. Give their names commencing with the oldest or first-born child ? A. William B.

Q. Is he living ? . Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 39 years.

Q. What is the name of the second child ? A. Milo I.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 37 years.

Q. What is the name of the third child ? A. George H.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 34 years.

Q. What is the name of the fourth child ? A. Charles M.

Q. Is Charles M. living ? A. Yes.

Q. How, old is he ? A. 33 years.

Q. What is the name of the fifth child ? A. Sarah M.

Q. Is she living ? A. Yes.

Q. Is she married ? A. Yes.

Q. What is her husband's name ? A. Wallace H. Curtis.

Q. is he living ? A. Yes.

Q What is the name of the sixth child ? A. Ashbel J.

Q. Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 28 years.

⑦

1895

George E. are all the children ever born to Harriet Steele deceased ? A. Yes.

Q. So that when Harriet Steele died she left her surviving; Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, Charles G. Ligare, and Edward F. Ligare children and only heirs at law of Elizabeth G. Ligare, deceased, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, deceased, who died before the death of said deceased.

Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel Daniels, her daughter,

Clara H. Brown, widow of Elijah Brown, her daughter,

William B. Porter, Milo I. Porter, George H. Porter, Charles M. porter, Sarah M. Curtis, wife of Wallace H. Curtis, Ashbel J. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah H. Porter who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, deceased, who died befo the death of said deceased.

Emma Steele, her daughter,.

Mary A. Daniels, widow of Frank A. Daniels, her daughter,

Ashbel J. Steele, her son,

Eunice A. Steele, her daughter, and

George E. Steele, her son, her only heirs at law and next of kin ? A. Yes, sir.

ⓒ ⑥

1895

Q. These six children William B. Milo I. George H. Charles M. Sarah M. and Ashbel J. are the only children ever born to Sarah H. Porter ?? A. Yes.

6 Q. What is the name of the sixth child born to Harriet Steele

A Emma.

Q. Is Emma living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is she ? A. She is 55 years.

Q. Is she married ? A. No, sir.

Q. Not married ? A. No, sir.

7 Q. What is the name of the seventh child ? A. Mary A.

Q. Is she living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is she ? A. 54 years.

Q. Is she married ? A. She is a widow.

Q. What was her husband's name ? A. Frank A. Daniels.

Q Is he living ? A. No.

8 Q. What is the name of the eighth child ? A Ashbel J.

Q Is he living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is he ? A. 53 years.

9 Q. What is the name of the ninth child ? A. Eunice A.

Q. Is she living ? A. Yes.

Q. How old is she ? A. 50 years.

Q. Is she married ? A. No, sir.

10 Q. What is the name of the next child ? A. George E.

Q. That is yourself ? A. Yes.

Q. These ten children, Elizabeth, E. Frances C. Eunice A. Clara E. Sarah H. Emma, Mary A. Ashbel J. Eunice A. and

```
                                                                                                                    1899
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Dorothy D DANIELS - SWT.PAF          ~~B~~STEELE                      8 May 2003       Chart 1

                                                                                            16 Joel (4) DANIELS------------
                                                                                              ō RIN: 2976
                                                               8 James DANIELS----------------ō BIRTH: 10 Oct 1759
                                                                ō RIN: 331                    ō    AllowayCreek,Sale,NJ,USA
                                                                ō BIRTH: Abt 1793           17 Clarissa WINN/WYNN----------
                                                                ō    SusseVale,King,NB,Cana     RIN: 1484
                                  4 Francis Asbury DANIELS------ō MARR: Abt 1822 --72           BIRTH: Abt 1765
                                   ō RIN: 338                   ō                                  ,,New York,USA
                                   ō BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839         ō DEATH: 11 Apr 1842        18 ---------------------------
                                   ō    Dearborn,Wayn,Mich,USA  ō    Dearborn,Wayn,Mich,USA   ō RIN:
                                   ō MARR:  1 Apr 1863 --74    9 Isabella Sabrina-------------ō BIRTH:
                                   ō    Harlem,Cook,Illino,USA    RIN: 332                    ō
                                   ō DEATH:  3 May 1889           BIRTH: Abt 1807           19 ---------------------------
     2 George Wilbur DANIELS-------ō    NewTroy,Berri,Mich,USA       ,,Pennsylvania,USA         RIN:
      ō RIN: 1031                  ō                              BURIAL:                       BIRTH:
      ō BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871         ō
      ō    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USAō                                                        20 Ashbel ~~Bradford~~ STEELE-----
      ō MARR: 24 Nov 1897 --82     ō                                                          ō RIN: 4477
      ō    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USAō                          10 Ashbel STEELE----------------ō BIRTH:  3 Aug 1757
      ō DEATH: 27 Jan 1957         ō                            ō RIN: 340                    ō    ~~Derby,NewHa~~ven,Conne,USA
      ō    BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USAō                            ō BIRTH:  8 Aug 1793        21 Eunice THOMPSON-------------
      ō                           5 Mary Alice STEELE-----------ō    Derby,NewHave,Conn,USA     RIN: 4478
      ō                              RIN: 342                   ō MARR: Abt 1827 --73           BIRTH:  5 Jan 1762
      ō                              BIRTH:  8 Sep 1840         ō    Rochester,Monro,NY,USA        Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA
      ō                                 Chicago,Cook,Illin,USA  ō DEATH: 26 Sep 1861        22 DAWLEY----------------------
      ō                              DEATH:  8 Sep 1919         ō    RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA   ō RIN: 3073
      ō                                 NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA 11 Harriet DAWLEY---------------ō BIRTH:
      ō                                                           RIN: 341                    ō
      ō                                                           BIRTH: Abt 1809           23 ---------------------------
  1 Dorothy D DANIELS--------------                                  ,,,England                 RIN:
      ō RIN: 102                                                  DEATH: 25 Jul 1895            BIRTH:
      ō BIRTH: 12 Jan 1899                                           RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA
      ō    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA                                                         24 Smith LUDLAM---------------
      ō MARR: 22 Jul 1921 --13                                                                ō RIN: 357
      ō    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA                           12 Hamilton LUDLUM--------------ō BIRTH: 13 Sep 1765
      ō DEATH: 27 May 1978                                      ō RIN: 365                    ō    Elizabeth,EssexUn,NJ,USA
      ō    BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USA                             ō BIRTH: 22 Jul 1805        25 Ruth BADGLEY----------------
      ō                                                         ō    Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA     RIN: 364
      ō SPOUSE(S):                6 Smith Dey LUDLUM------------ō MARR:  2 Sep 1827 --80        BIRTH: 17 May 1764
      ō Howard Toy WOOLEY          ō RIN: 379                   ō    ,Warren,Ohio,USA              ,EssexUnion,NewJerse,USA
      ō                            ō BIRTH:  8 Jun 1833         ō DEATH:  5 Aug 1858        26 Alexander WILSON------------
      ō                            ō    Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA  ō    Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA   ō RIN: 376
      ō                            ō MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81   13 Genetta WILSON---------------ō BIRTH: 16 Nov 1782
      ō                            ō    Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA    RIN: 378                    ō      ,,Virginia,USA
      ō                            ō DEATH: 30 Aug 1913           BIRTH: Abt 1809           27 Rozetta FIELD---------------
     3 Waty LUDLUM-----------------ō    NewTroy,Berri,Mich,USA       ,Warren,Ohio,USA           RIN: 377
        RIN: 391                   ō                              DEATH:  5 Jun 1840            BIRTH: 15 Sep 1790
        BIRTH: 24 Jan 1875         ō                                 Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA        ,,New Jersey,USA
           NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USAō                                                        28 TRUMP-----------------------
        DEATH: 21 May 1967         ō                                                          ō RIN: 1262
           Coloma,Berrien,Michi,USAō                          14 Elliott TRUMP----------------ō BIRTH:
                                   ō                            ō RIN: 662                    ō
                                   ō                            ō BIRTH: 27 Oct 1818        29 Elizabeth-------------------
                                  7 Eunice ARRISON--------------ō     ,Warren,Ohio,USA          RIN: 4777
                                     RIN: 386                   ō MARR: never married --174     BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:  4 Jan 1843         ō     ,Warren,Ohio,USA
                                        Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA  ō DEATH: 29 Aug 1843        30 ARRISON---------------------
                                     DEATH: 19 Sep 1927         ō    SLebanon,Warr,Ohio,USA   ō RIN: 5096
                                        NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA 15 Mary Ann ARRISON-------------ō BIRTH:
                                                                  RIN: 663                    ō
                                                                  BIRTH: 29 Nov 1820        31 ---------------------------
                                                                     ,,Ohio,USA                 RIN:
                                                                  DEATH:  8 Jul 1889            BIRTH:
                                                                     Glendora,Berr,Mich,USA

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            PO Box 686
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            [redacted] Ln
            [redacted]

                                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

…rson Robert	Head		M	W	57	M1	40			Scotland (Eng)
Jane	Wife	w	F	W	53	M1	40	10	10	Scotland (Eng)

1900 Census - WEESAW TWSP
(BERRIEN MICH.
MARY A. (STEELE) DANIELS

1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMM

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF

…N OF COUNTY Weesaw Township
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

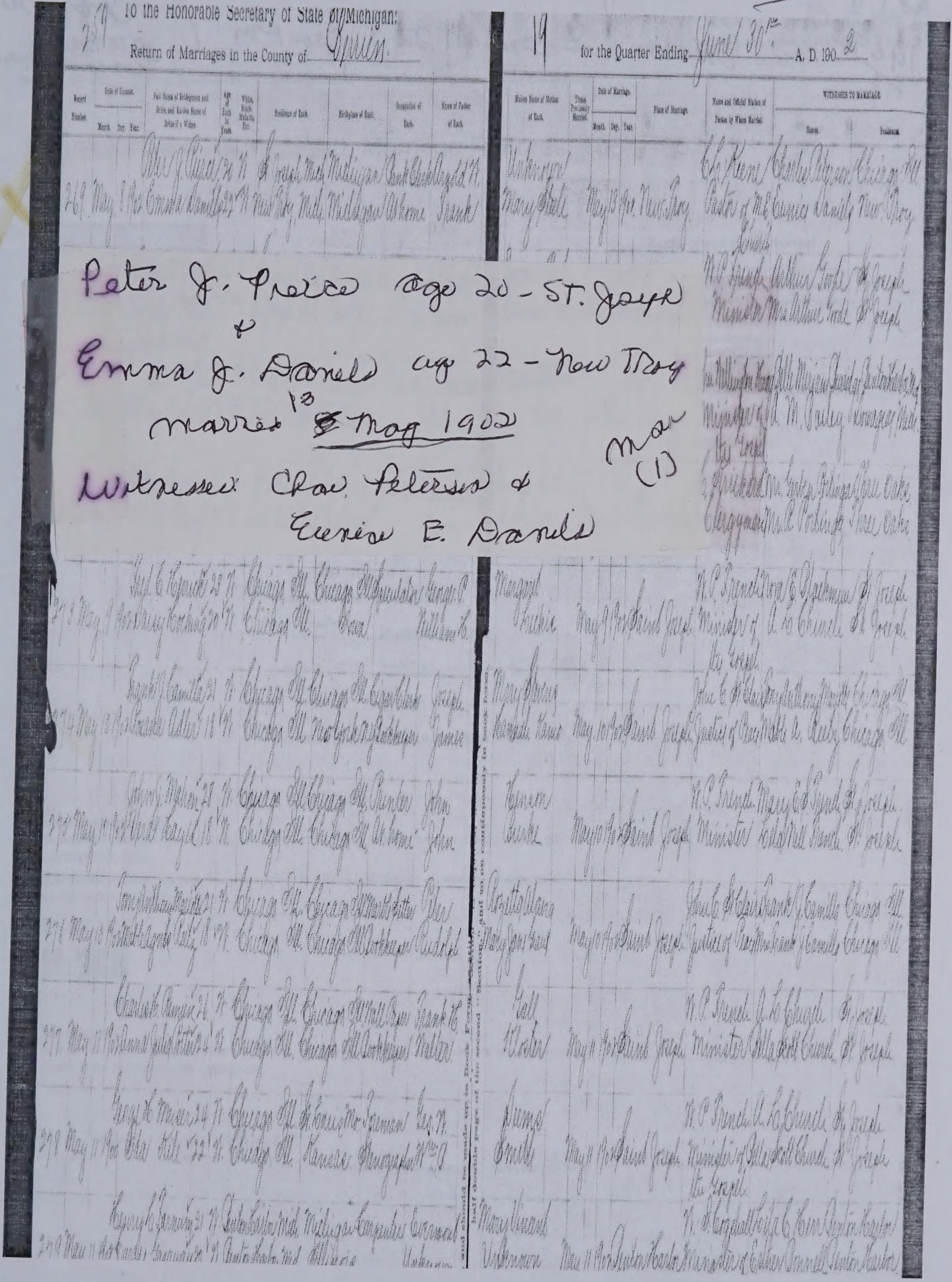
NAME

…ITUTION ✗
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parent… give the state or territ…	
…person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. …surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. …every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Pla…
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
…derson Charles	Son	M	W	32	S				Illinois	S…
William	Son	M	W	17	S				Illinois	S…
…ilson LaFayette P	Head	M	W	54	M1	25			Missouri	M…
Margaret M	Wife w	F	W	45	M1	25	0	0	Illinois	I…
…hrisle Jennie	Head - of	F	W	40	M1	22	0	0	Indiana	P…
…erryman Edward	Hired man	M	W	17	S				Illinois	S…
…ahler John O	Head	M	W	62	M1	42			England English	Eng…
Rose H.	Wife w	F	W	64	M1	42	5	3	Eng English	En…
…aniels Mary A —	Head - of	F	W	67	Wd		6	5	Illinois	Con…
…enjamin David P.	Head - x	M	W	79	Wd				New Jersey	N…
…rmenger Silas	Head	M	W	51	M1	24			Indiana	P…
Mary Ell-	Wife w	F	W	38	M1	24	10	6	Michigan	O…
Lulu D	Son	M	W	21	S				Indiana	B…
Amos U	Son	M	W	18	S				Michigan	In…
William J	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	I…
John M	Son	M	W	13	S				Michigan	I…
Joseph A	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	I…
…onst Paul O.	Head	M	W	30	M1	3			France	F…
Hattie M	Wife	F	W	27	M1	3	1	1	Germany Ger	G…

1920 Wilson Twp.

1900



To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Marriages in the County of Berrien. 19 for the Quarter Ending June 30th A. D. 1902

Peter J. Preice age 20 - St. Joseph
&
Emma J. Daniels age 22 - New Troy
married ~~8~~ 13 May 1902
Witnesses Chas. Peterson &
Eunice E. Daniels

Mar (1)

Mar
~~No~~ Nov. 8
1907

PETER J. PIERCE 20 St Joe
Emma Daniels 22 Jewtry

wit
Chas Peters
Eva Davis

Daniels

1902

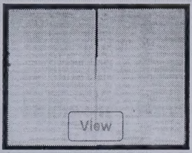
mar(1)

ancestry

COLOMA PUBLIC LIBRARY- MICHIGAN Help

Home | Search | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

Emma Daniels in the Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952



Name:	Emma Daniels
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Year:	abt 1880
Birth Place:	Michigan
Marriage Date:	13 May 1902
Marriage Place:	New Troy, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Age:	22
Residence Place:	New Troy, Michigan
Father:	Frank FRANCIS DANIELS
Mother:	Mary Steele
Spouse:	Peter J Pierce
Spouse Gender:	Male
Spouse Race:	White
Spouse Age:	20
Spouse Birth Place:	Michigan
Spouse Residence Place:	St Joseph, Michigan
Spouse Father:	Arnold W PIERCE
Record Number:	269
Film:	73
Film Description:	1901 Tuscola - 1902 Branch

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

Michigan Department of Community Health

MDCH

Description

Married in Michigan? Along with brides and grooms, you may find ages, occupation, parents, and residences listed in these marriage records. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest Powered By ancestry

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

15 Nov 1917

15 NOV 1917

Estate of HARRIET STEELE. *Deceased.*

Witness FORD D. PORTER. GEORGE E. STEELE. AND TESTIMONY

THE ESTATES OF HARRIET STEELE AND ASHBEL J. STEELE, DECEASED,

ON FILE IN THIS COURT.

Since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the iginal Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November h, 1895, Ashbel J. Porter, who was a son of Sarah M. Porter, who s a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving him surviving: rtha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one mes P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, hbel J. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his n; as his only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the iginal Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November h, 1895, Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, who was a

d. BEFORE 4-Nov 1895

aughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: arriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her nly heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the riginal Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November th, 1895, Emma J. Steele, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, as died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. aniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: arriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her ily heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her urviving: Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, harles A. Ligare and Edward F. Ligare, children and heirs at law of lizabeth Ligare, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who ied before her death. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Clara . Brown, widow of Elijah Brown, her sister; William B. Porter, Milo orter, George H. Porter, Charles M. Porter, Sarah M. Curtis, wife

---

D. 39-173.
N. 3-6202.

robate Court of Cook Count

Compared

ESTATE OF

HARRIET STEELE.
DECEASED

Supplemental

TABLE OF HEIRSHIP

ered A. D. 191

Cler

HARRIET STEELE. Deceased.

15 NOV 1917

Witness FORD D. PORTER. GEORGE E. STEELE. AND TESTIMONY IN THE ESTATES OF HARRIET STEELE AND ASHBEL J. STEELE, DECEASED, NOW ON FILE IN THIS COURT.

Since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Ashbel J. Porter, who was a son of Sarah M. Porter, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving him surviving Bertha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, Ashbel J. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of th original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: Harriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Emma J. Steele, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Harriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo

1917

15 Nov

Witness

of Wallace H. Curtis, and Ashbel J. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah M. Porter, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. The said Ashbel J. Porter has since died, leaving him surviving: Bertha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, Ashbel J. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Mary A. Daniels, widow of Frank A. Daniels, her sister, Ashbel J. Steele, her brother, who has since died, leaving him surviving: Julia A. Steele, his widow, Sidney J. Steele, his son, Minnie May Steele, his daughter, Lillian A. Steele, his daughter, and Edith Elizabeth Maas, wife of Walter E. Maas, his daughter; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: George E. Steele, her brother; as her only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Eunice A. Steele, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Harriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her only heirs at law and next of kin. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, Charles A. Ligare and Edward F. Ligare, children and heirs at law of Elizabeth Ligare, who was a sister of Eunice A. Steele, deceased, and

15 Nov 1917

Witness ③

who died before her death. The said Ashbel J. Porter has since died, leaving him surviving: Bertha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, Ashbel J. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Emma J. Steele, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Heirs at law as aforesaid. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, Charles A. Ligare and Edward F. Ligare, children and heirs at law of Elizabeth Ligare, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Clara H. Brown, widow of Elijah Brown, her sister; William B. Porter, Milo Porter, George H. Porter, Charles M. Porter, Sarah M. Curtis, wife of Wallace H. Curtis, and Ashbel J. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah M. Porter, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. The said Ashbel J. Porter has since died, leaving him surviving: Heirs at law as aforesaid. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Mary A. Daniels, widow of Frank A. Daniels, her sister, Ashbel J. Steele, her brother, who has since died, leaving him surviving: Julia A. Steele, his widow, Sidney J. Steele, his son, Minnie May Steele, his daughter, Lillian A. Steele, his daughter, and Edith Elizabeth Maas, wife of Walter E. Maas, his daughter; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving:

who died before her death. The said Ashbel A. Porter has since died, leaving his surviving: Martha Norton Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford N. Porter, his son, Arthur N. Porter, his son, Ashbel A. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Emma A. Steele, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: [illegible] [illegible] heirs at law as aforesaid. Emma A. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel S. Lignore, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis N. Mayo, Charles A. Lignore and Edward P. Lignore, children and heirs at law of Elizabeth Lignore, who was a sister of Emma A. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. Emma A. Steele also left her surviving: [illegible] D. Brown, widow of Elijah Brown, her sister; William A. Porter, Ellen Porter, George N. Porter, Charles N. Porter, Sarah A. Curtis, wife of William C. Curtis, and Ashbel A. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah N. Porter, who was a sister of Emma A. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. The said Ashbel A. Porter has since died, leaving his surviving: heirs at law as aforesaid. Emma A. Steele also left her surviving: [illegible] [illegible] Ashbel A. Steele, her brother, who has since died, leaving him surviving: Julia A. Steele, his widow, Sidney A. Steele, his son, Minnie May Steele, his daughter, Lillian A. Steele, his daughter, and Edith Marguerite Moss, wife of Walter E. Moss, his daughter; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma A. Steele also left her surviving:

1917

GEORGE E. STEELE, a witness, being first duly sworn, testified in open Court as follows:

Q. What is your name ? A. George E. Steele.

Q. Where do you live ? A. 1217 Greenwood Avenue.

Q. You are of lawful age ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Are you the same witness who testified heretofore in the estate of Harriet Steele ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Since the taking of the testimony, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship therefrom, on November 4th, 1895, and since the death of Harriet Steele, have any of her heirs at law died besides Ashbel J. Porter ?

A. Yes, Frances C. Daniels.

Q. When did she die ? A. She died in February 1910.

Q. How old was she when she died ?

A. 78 years.

Q. How many times was she married ? A. Twice.

Q. First to whom ? A. James Daniels.

Q. Is he living ? A. No.

Q. Were there any children born of this marriage ?

A. One.

Q. What is the name of that child ? A. Myrtle D.

Q. Is she living ? A. No, she died years ago.

1917

Q. Did she die before the deceased ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How old was she when she died ? A. Only 5 years old.

Q. What was the name of the second husband of Frances C. ?

A. Joel A. Daniels.

Q. Is he living ? A. No, sir.

Q. Did he die before Frances C. ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Were there any children born of the second marriage of Frances C. Daniels ? A. Four.

Q. Did any of these die in infancy, before reaching the age of 10 years ? A. Yes, two of them.

Q. Did they die before the deceased in question ?

A. They did.

Q. The other two are living ? A. Yes.

Q. One is Harriet S. ? A. Yes.

Q. She is living ? A. Yes.

Q. She is past 18 years, is she ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she married ? A. No, sir, single.

Q. Name another one ? A. Paul W.

Q. He is living ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. He is past 21 years, is he ? A. Yes, sir.

Q. These four children were all the children born to Frances C. and her second husband ? A. Yes, sir.

1917

Q. These five children were all the children born to Frances C. ?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did she adopt any child or children ?

A. No, sir.

Q. Any more dead ? A. Emma J. Steele.

Q. When did she die ? A. January 24th, 1898.

(See Table of Heirship in her estate, entered March 27, 1900)

Q. Any more dead ? A. Eunice A. Steele.

Q. When did she die ? A. January 16th, 1898.

(See Table of Heirship in her estate, entered March 27, 1900)

Q. Any more dead ? A. Ashbel J. Steele.

Q. When did he die ? A. February 28, 1915.

Q. Is there any change in the Heirship in his estate, entered July 6, 1915 ?

A. No, sir.

(See Table of Heirship in his estate)

Q. So that since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Ashbel J. Porter, who was a son of Sarah M. Porter, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving him surviving: Bertha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, Ashbel J. Porter,

1917

his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: Harriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Emma J. Steele, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Harriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, Charles A. Ligare and Edward F. Ligare, children and heirs at law of Elizabeth Ligare, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Clara H. Brown, widow of Elijah Brown, her sister; William B. Porter, Milo Porter, George H. Porter, Charles M. Porter, Sarah M. Curtis, wife

1918

of Wallace H. Curtis, and Ashbel J. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah M. Porter, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. The said Ashbel J. Porter has since died, leaving him surviving: Bertha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, Ashbel J. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Mary A. Daniels, widow of Frank A. Daniels, her sister, Ashbel J. Steele, her brother, who has since died, leaving him surviving: Julia A. Steele, his widow, Sidney J. Steele, his son, Minnie May Steele, his daughter, Lillian A. Steele, his daughter, and Edith Elizabeth Maas, wife of Walter E. Maas, his daughter; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: George E. Steele, her brother; as her only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Eunice A. Steele, who was a daughter of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Harriet S. Daniels, her daughter, and Paul W. Daniels, her son; as her only heirs at law and next of kin. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel G. Ligare,

1917

Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, Charles A. Ligare and Edward F. Ligare, children and heirs at law of Elizabeth Ligare, who was a sister of Eunice A. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Clara H. Brown, widow of Elijah Brown, her sister; William B. Porter, Milo Porter, George H. Porter, Charles M. Porter, Sarah M. Curtis, wife of Wallace H. Curtis, and Ashbel J. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah M. Porter, who was a sister of Eunice A. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. The said Ashbel J. Porter has since died, leaving him surviving: Bertha Louise Porter, his widow, who has since intermarried with one James P. Scoville, Ford D. Porter, his son, Arthur W. Porter, his son, Ashbel J. Porter, his son, Earl Porter, his son, and Mark Porter, his son; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Emma J. Steele, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Frances C. Daniels, widow of Joel A. Daniels, her sister, who has since died, leaving her surviving: Heirs at law as aforesaid. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Ashbel G. Ligare, Lizzie Louise Mayo, wife of Louis B. Mayo, Charles A. Ligare and Edward F. Ligare, children and heirs at law of Elizabeth Ligare, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Clara H. Brown, widow of

1917

Elijah Brown, her sister; William B. Porter, Milo Porter, George H. Porter, Charles M. Porter, Sarah M. Curtis, wife of Wallace H. Curtis, and Ashbel J. Porter, children and heirs at law of Sarah M. Porter, who was a sister of Emma J. Steele, deceased, and who died before her death. The said Ashbel J. Porter has since died, leaving him surviving: Heirs at law as aforesaid. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: Mary A. Daniels, widow of Frank A. Daniels, her sister, Ashbel J. Steele, her brother, who has since died, leaving him surviving: Julia A. Steele, his widow, Sidney J. Steele, his son, Minnie May Steele, his daughter, Lillian A. Steele, his daughter, and Edith Elizabeth Maas, wife of Walter E. Maas, his daughter; as his only heirs at law and next of kin. Emma J. Steele also left her surviving: George E. Steele, her brother; as her only heirs at law and next of kin. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: Mary A. Daniels, widow of Frank A. Daniels, her sister, Ashbel J. Steele, her brother, who has since died, leaving him surviving: Heirs at law as aforesaid. Eunice A. Steele also left her surviving: George E. Steele, her brother; as her only heirs at law and next of kin.

Also since the death of Harriet Steele, and since the entry of the original Table of Heirship in her estate, in this Court, on November 4th, 1895, Ashbel J. Steele, who was a son of said Harriet Steele, has died, leaving him surviving: Julia A.

DANIELS FAMLY

The ancestor of this family, Joel, was born in New Jersey. After his marriage to Clarrissa WINN, he went to New Brunswick (Kings) Canada and joined the Loyalist movement. He was a carpenter and built a church there.

One of his children was: James DANIELS b. abt. 1793 at New Brunswick, Canada. He migrated to Michigan about 1830 and died 1842 Dearborn (Wayne) Michigan. He was married to Isabella Sabrina ________. Her maiden name, date or place of birth or marriage date is not known. Also, not known whether this was the 1st or 2nd marriage for James.

Children:

Joel A. b. abt. 1820 Canada, d. ~~1893~~ 1891 Louisiana
  mar. (1) 1850 Martha HODGINS – d. (Winnebago) IL
  mar. (2) 24 May 1857 Hannah ORDWAY – b. abt. 1836 d. 8 Nov. 1858 Freeport (Stephenson) IL
  mar. (3) abt. 1860 Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS widow of his brother James (sistr of Mary Alice (STEELE) DANIELS
 his children: by 1st wife: Fred b. abt. 1851 Illinois– 9 yrs. old 1860
  by 3rd wife: Paul W. b. 1872
  Harriet S. b. 1868

William F. b. 1823 Canada, d. 1893 Louisiana
  mar. 1854 Mary G. PRESTON
  his children: Eugene A. b. 1850 Illinois-not on 1860 Census
  William P. b. 1851 Illinois
  Helen b. b. abt 1854 Illinois
  Nelson b. abt. 1857 Iowa
  Kate b. 1860 Iowa
  Henry C. b. 1863 Iowa

James b. 1827 Canada d. 1856 (Stephenson) IL
  mar. (1) 1848 Henrietta S. ALLEN (Wayne) MI
  his children: Cahterine b. 1850 IL
  mar. (2) abt. 1856 Francis C. STEELE

John b. 1828 Michigan, drowned 1850 Beloit (Rock) WI
  mar. 1844 Candis EMERY

Clarissa Jane b. 1833 Michigan
mar. Sylvester L. CARY (Stephenson) Illinois
her children: Alice b. 1856 IL
Howard b. 1860 Iowa
Eddie S. b. 1863 Iowa
Curtis C. b. 1864 Iowa

Charles W. b. 1836 Michigan

Francis Asbury b. 1839 Michigan d. 1889 (Berrien) Michigan
mar. 1863 Mary Alice STEELE (Cook) IL
(sister of Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS)
his children: Flora Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1937
Clara b. 1866 d. 1944
George Wilbur b. 1871 d. 1957
Eunice b. 1877 d. 1952
Emma b. 1879 d. 1948
John b. ? d. young

Henry Harrison b. abt. 1840 MI
mar. 1858 Mary LAWRENCE (Winnebago) IL
mar. ~~S~~Elizabeth ——— LOUTZENHISE
1860

Ch: ALICE
FRANK

Isabella Sabrina DANIELS moved to Harrison (Winnebago) IL with her childen after the death of her husband, James. On 24 Feb. 1848 she married Stephen MACK. No children by this marriage. Stephen died in April 1850. On the 1850 (Winneabgo) IL Census (taken in June) she is listed with some of the MACK children and some of her own children. In 1858 she sold her dower rights to her son, James. (need copy this record) No record found of her since then.

In 1884, Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS, widow of both James and Joel, had following persons re-buried on lot she owned at Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park (Cook) Illinois. She is NOT buried there. The entire STEELE family is buried nearby.

Joel A. DANIELS
James DANIELS
Myrtle D. DANIELS
Franklin M. DANIELS
Clara M. DANIELS

Dec. 2009

Fran (Froberg) Wooley

Wooley
6545 E Center St. Lot 5B
Coloma, MI 49038-9701

269-468-9105

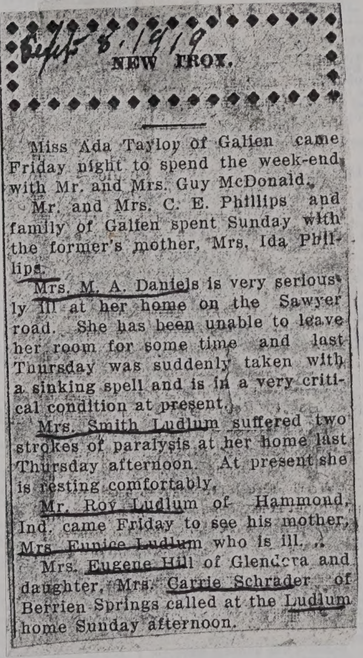
1919

MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS

b. 8 SEP. 1840
d. 8 SEP. 1919

mar

FRANCIS A. DANIELS
b. 14 AUG 1839
d. 3 MAY 1889



Sept 8, 1919

NEW TROY.

Miss Ada Tayloy of Galien came Friday night to spend the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Guy McDonald.

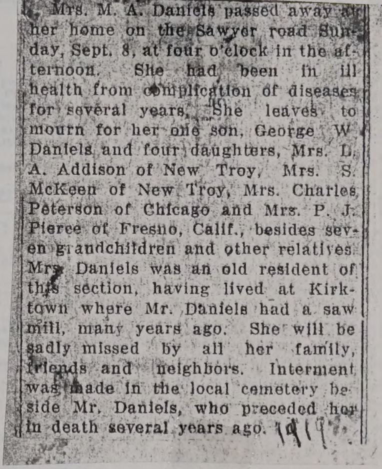
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Phillips and family of Galien spent Sunday with the former's mother, Mrs. Ida Phillips.

Mrs. M. A. Daniels is very seriously ill at her home on the Sawyer road. She has been unable to leave her room for some time and last Thursday was suddenly taken with a sinking spell and is in a very critical condition at present.

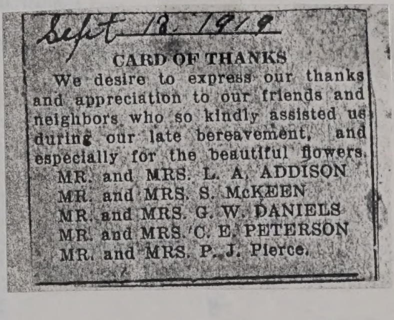
Mrs. Smith Ludlum suffered two strokes of paralysis at her home last Thursday afternoon. At present she is resting comfortably.

Mr. Roy Ludlum of Hammond, Ind. came Friday to see his mother, Mrs. Eunice Ludlum who is ill.

Mrs. Eugene Hill of Glendora and daughter, Mrs. Carrie Schrader of Berrien Springs called at the Ludlum home Sunday afternoon.



Mrs. M. A. Daniels passed away at her home on the Sawyer road Sunday, Sept. 8, at four o'clock in the afternoon. She had been in ill health from complication of diseases for several years. She leaves to mourn for her one son, George W. Daniels and four daughters, Mrs. L. A. Addison of New Troy, Mrs. S. McKeen of New Troy, Mrs. Charles Peterson of Chicago and Mrs. P. J. Pierce of Fresno, Calif., besides seven grandchildren and other relatives. Mrs. Daniels was an old resident of this section, having lived at Kirktown where Mr. Daniels had a saw mill, many years ago. She will be sadly missed by all her family, friends and neighbors. Interment was made in the local cemetery beside Mr. Daniels, who preceded her in death several years ago. 1919



Sept 13 1919

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to express our thanks and appreciation to our friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us during our late bereavement, and especially for the beautiful flowers.

MR. and MRS. L. A. ADDISON
MR. and MRS. S. McKEEN
MR. and MRS. G. W. DANIELS
MR. and MRS. C. E. PETERSON
MR. and MRS. P. J. Pierce.

1919

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } SS.
St. Joseph, Michigan

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

I, M. Louise Stine, Clerk of the County of Berrien, and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a Court of Record having a seal, do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the Record of Death of MARY A DANIELS now remaining in my office, and of the whole thereof, viz:

RECORD NUMBER	DATE OF DEATH			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED	MALE OR FEMALE	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOW OR WIDOWER
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR				
D-319	September	8	1919	Mary A. Daniels	Female	White	Widow

AGE			PLACE OF DEATH	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	BIRTHPLACE
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS			
78	11	29	Weesaw Township, Michigan	Broncho Pneumonia	Illinois

OCCUPATION	PARENTS		DATE OF RECORD
	NAMES	Residence	
At Home	Asbold Steel	Connecticut	July 23, 1920
	Harriet Dally	England	

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County of Berrien, the 23rd day of July A. D. 19 91

M. Louise Stine, County Clerk.
M. LOUISE STINE

By Toni Kuehn

1919

MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS

b. 8 SEP. 1840

d. 8 SEP. 1919

mar .

FRANCIS A. DANIELS

b. 14 AUG 1839

d. 3 MAY 1889

Sept 8, 1919

NEW TROY.

Miss Ada Tayloy of Galien came Friday night to spend the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Guy McDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Phillips and family of Galien spent Sunday with the former's mother, Mrs, Ida Phillips.

Mrs. M. A. Daniels is very seriously ill at her home on the Sawyer road. She has been unable to leave her room for some time and last Thursday was suddenly taken with a sinking spell and is in a very critical condition at present.

Mrs. Smith Ludlum suffered two strokes of paralysis at her home last Thursday afternoon. At present she is resting comfortably.

Mr. Roy Ludlum of Hammond, Ind. came Friday to see his mother, Mrs. Eunice Ludlum who is ill.

Mrs. Eugene Hill of Glendora and daughter, Mrs. Carrie Schrader of Berrien Springs called at the Ludlum home Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. M. A. Daniels passed away at her home on the Sawyer road Sunday, Sept. 8, at four o'clock in the afternoon. She had been in ill health from complication of diseases for several years. She leaves to mourn for her one son, George W. Daniels, and four daughters, Mrs. L. A. Addison of New Troy, Mrs. S. McKeen of New Troy, Mrs. Charles Peterson of Chicago and Mrs. P. J. Pierce of Fresno, Calif., besides seven grandchildren and other relatives. Mrs. Daniels was an old resident of this section, having lived at Kirktown where Mr. Daniels had a saw mill, many years ago. She will be sadly missed by all her family, friends and neighbors. Interment was made in the local cemetery beside Mr. Daniels, who preceded her in death several years ago. 1919.

Sept 13, 1919

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to express our thanks and appreciation to our friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us during our late bereavement, and especially for the beautiful flowers.

MR. and MRS. L. A. ADDISON
MR. and MRS. S. McKEEN
MR. and MRS. G. W. DANIELS
MR. and MRS. C. E. PETERSON
MR. and MRS. P. J. Pierce.

BECAUSE MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS & HER HUSBAND FRANCIS A. DANIELS WERE BOTH DECEASED INHERITANCE WENT TO THEIR 5 REMAINING CHILDREN GEO. A. STEELE WAS UNCLE TO MARY A. ORMANDER & LEFT NO WILL.

LESS INT.+ TAX

1927

ITEM NO.	DISTRIBUTEE	FRACTIONAL SHARE	GROSS AMOUNT	LESS INH. TAX	NET PAID -NET	
	FOR'D		$50216.90	$2450.68	$47766.22	$9025.
46	Dorothy Wilson Risch,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
47	Boyd Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.15	
48	Elizabeth Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
49	Harriet Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.15	
50	Robert Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.15	
51	Flora Daniels Addison,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
52	Carrie Daniels McKean,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
53	George Daniels,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
54	Emma Daniels Pierce,	1/30	2542.62	128.03	2414.59	
55	Eunice Daniels Peterson,	1/30	2542.62	128.03	2414.59	
56	Minnie M. Steele,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	
57	Sidney J. Steele,	1/24	3178.29	167.20	3011.09	
58	Lillian A. Steele,	1/24	3178.28	167.20	3011.08	
59	Edith E. Steele, Maas,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	72519
			$76278.81	$3759.61	$72,519.20	$81544
				TOTAL CREDITS		

A

FROM ESTATE of GEO. E. STEELE, SON of ASHBEL STEELE - d. 1927 LEFT NO WILL

Total credits,	$81,544.23
Total charges,	81,244.23
Balance due undersigned,	$ 300.00

There will be a refund from the deposit made to cover personal property tax, and also a possible slight refund of pro-rata premium on the bond of the undersigned, the aggregate of which refunds will not exceed the balance of $300.00 due the undersigned as above, and the undersigned waives collection of any amount of such balance which may remain, after such refunds have been applied in reduction thereof.

Edward F. Ligare
Administrator.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
COUNTY OF COOK) SS.

EDWARD F. LIGARE, being first duly sworn on oath says he has read the foregoing final account, by him subscribed as administrator, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true.

Edward F. Ligare

a resident of Cook County, Illinois departed this life, leaving no last will, and testament

ETTLEMENT OF
ESTATE OF –
GEORGE E. STEELE
ho died 21 SEP. 1927
eft no will.

and believes; that said deceased left property and effects in this

1927

er Torrens Act, not to exceed in value $15,000.00

Torrens Act, not to exceed in value $ None

in value Seventy Three Thousand Dollars

Eighty-
state of said deceased does not exceed Eight Thousand Dollars

im surviving

NAMES	RELATIONSHIP	RESIDENCE AT TIME OF DEATH OF DECEDENT
Ashbel G. Ligare	Nephew	724 Greenwood Ave., ~~Chicago~~ Glencoe, Ill.
Lizzie L. Mayo	Niece	148 Keystone Ave., River Forest, Ill.
Charles A. Ligare	Nephew	690 Port St., San Francisco, Calif.
Edward F. Francis Ligare	Nephew	156 Keystone Ave., River Forest, Ill.
Harriet S. Daniels	Niece	Stuttgart, ~~Oklahoma~~. Arkansas
Paul Daniels	Nephew	Stuttgart, ~~Oklahoma~~. Arkansas.
Emma L. Brown Robinson	Niece	6404 Pinehurst Road, Baltimore, Md.
William B. Porter	Nephew	507 N. Seventh Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Sarah M. Porter Curtis	Niece	4122 N. Kostner Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Agnes Porter Slack	Grandniece	337 Walnut St., Western Springs, Ill.
Harriet Porter Cosyns	Grandniece	Grace Ave., Lombard, Ill.
Joe Porter	Grandnephew	Hillside, Ill.
Dorothy Wilson Risch	Great-Grand niece	Villa Park, Illinois.
Boyd Wilson, a minor ⑰	Great-Grand nephew	Hillside, Ill.
Elizabeth Wilson, a minor ⑱	Great-Grand niece	Hillside, Ill.
Harriet Wilson, a minor	Great-Grand Niece	Hillside Ill
Robert Wilson a minor	Great Grand Nephew ~~niece~~	Hillside, Ill.
Irving D. Porter	Grandnephew	168 Thatcher Ave., River Forest, Ill.
Sarah H. Porter Ellis	Grandniece	Asheville, N. C., Box 601
Ella M. Porter Hammersmith	Grandniece	Elmhurst, Ill.
Charles A. Porter	Grandnephew	2318 S. 50th Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mabel Porter Overfelt	Grandniece	Fort Benning, Ga.
Dorothy E. Porter Saxby	Grandniece	438 Thatcher Ave., River Forest, Ill.
Ruth A. Porter	Grandniece	161 Gale Ave., River Forest, Ill.
Ford Porter	Grandnephew	220 N. Lawn Ave., Western Springs, Ill.
Mark Porter	Grandnephew	4249 N. Spaulding Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Arthur Porter	Grandnephew	Hinsdale, Ill.
Ashbel Porter	Grandnephew	Hinsdale, Ill.
Earl Porter	Grandnephew	Hinsdale, Ill.
Flora Daniels Addison	Niece	Three Oaks, Michigan.
Carrie Daniels McKean	Niece	Sawyer, Michigan.
George Daniels	Nephew	Sawyer, Michigan.
Emma Daniels Pierce	Niece	Sanger, California.
Eunice Daniels Peterson	Niece	7030 Oriole Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Minnie M. Steele	Niece	1115 Greenwood Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Sidney G. Steele	Nephew	1116 Greenwood Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Lillian A. Steele	Niece	1115 Greenwood Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Edith E. Steele Maas	Niece	1115 Greenwood Ave., Maywood, Ill.

ITEM NO.	DISTRIBUTEE	FRAC-TIONAL SHARE	GROSS AMOUNT	LESS INH. TAX	NET PAID	
	FOR'D		$50216.90	$2450.68	$47766.22	$9025.
46	Dorothy Wilson Risch,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
47	Boyd Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
48	Elizabeth Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
49	Harriet Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
50	Robert Wilson,	1/600	127.13	———	127.13	
51	Flora Daniels Addison,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
52	Carrie Daniels McKean,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
53	George Daniels,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
54	Emma Daniels Pierce,	1/30	2542.62	128.03	2414.59	
55	Eunice Daniels Peterson,	1/30	2542.62	128.03	2414.59	
56	Minnie M. Steele,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	
57	Sidney J. Steele,	1/24	3178.29	167.20	3011.09	
58	Lillian A. Steele,	1/24	3178.28	167.20	3011.08	
59	Edith E. Steele, Maas,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	7251
			$76278.81	$3759.61	$72,519.20	$8154
				TOTAL CREDITS		

Total credits,	$81,544.23
Total charges,	81,244.23
Balance due undersigned,	$ 300.00

There will be a refund from the deposit made to cover personal property tax, and also a possible slight refund of pro-rata premium on the bond of the undersigned, the aggregate of which refunds will not exce the balance of $300.00 due the undersigned as above, and the undersigned waives collection of any amount of such balance which may remain, after such refunds have been applied in reduction thereof.

Edward F. Ligare
Administrator.

STATE OF ILLINOIS) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

EDWARD F. LIGARE, being first duly sworn on oath says he read the foregoing final account, by him subscribed as administrato and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true.

Edward F. Ligare

	FOR'D	$2,838.67
ITEM NO. 17.	Deposited with County Treasurer to cover 1928 personal property tax,	900.00
ITEM NO. 18.	Paid final court costs,	26.75
ITEM NO. 19.	Credit taken for fee of the undersigned as administrator,	1,500.00
ITEM NO. 20.	Deposited as desperate asset, $126.00 note of John G. Smith (item 28 of receipts),	
ITEM NO. 21.	Paid Illinois Inheritance Tax,	3,759.61

——— Distributed $73,019.20 among the heirs at law, in proportions to which entitled (after making adjustment for respective inheritance taxes) as follows:

EM NO.	DISTRIBUTEE	FRACTIONAL SHARE	GROSS AMOUNT	LESS INH. TAX	NET PAID	
2	Ashbel G. Ligare,	1/24	$3178.29	$167.19	$3011.10	
2	Lizzie L. Mayo,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	
24	Charles A. Ligare,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	
25	Edward F. Ligare,	1/24	3178.28	167.19	3011.09	
26	Harriet S. Daniels,	1/12	6356.57	363.00	5993.57	
27	Paul Daniels,	1/12	6356.57	363.00	5993.57	
28	Emma L. Brown Robinson,	1/6	12713.13	754.61	11958.52	
29	William B. Porter,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
30	Sarah M. Porter Curtis,	1/30	2542.63	128.03	2414.60	
31	Irving D. Porter,	1/210	363.23	———	363.23	
32	Sarah H. Porter Ellis,	1/210	363.23	———	363.23	
33	Ella M. Porter Hammersmith,	1/210	363.23	———	363.23	
34	Charles A. Porter,	1/210	363.24	———	363.24	
35	Mabel Porter Overfelt,	1/210	363.23	———	363.23	
36	Dorothy E. Porter Saxby,	1/210	363.23	———	363.23	
37	Ruth A. Porter,	1/210	363.24	———	363.24	
38	Mark Porter,	1/150	508.53	2.72	505.81	
39	Ford Porter,	1/150	508.53	2.73	505.80	
40	Arthur Porter,	1/150	508.52	2.72	505.80	
41	Ashbel Porter,	1/150	508.52	2.72	505.80	
[illegible]	Earl Porter,	1/150	508.53	2.73	505.80	
43	Agnes Porter Slack,	1/120	635.66	10.55	625.11	
44	Harriet Porter Cosyns,	1/120	635.66	10.54	625.12	
45	Joe Porter,	1/120	635.66	10.54	625.12	
		FOR'D	$50216.90	$2450.68	$47,766.22	$9025.03

Emma J Pierce

Daniels

1920

mar. (1)

United States Census, 1920

Name:	Emma J Pierce
ent Type:	Census
Event Year:	1920
Event Place:	Sanger, Fresno, California, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	35
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Birth Year (Estimated):	1885
Birthplace:	Michigan
Father's Birthplace:	New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

mar (2)
CHAS. MCBRIDE

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
ter J Pierce	Head	M	37	Michigan
Emma J Pierce	Wife	F	35	Michigan
Charles C Mcbride	Lodger	M	34	California

District: **63 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **15A ,** Household ID: **349 ,** Line Number: **22 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T625 ,** GS Film number: **1820097 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004293697 ,** Image Number: **01099**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH35-B8Y : accessed 26 May 2015), Emma J Pierce in household of Peter J Pierce, Sanger, Fresno, California, United States; citing sheet 15A, family 349, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,097.

Emma D Mc Bride

Daniels
1930
mar (2)

United States Census, 1930

Name:	Emma D Mc Bride
ent Type:	Census
Event Year:	1930
Event Place:	Sanger, Fresno, California, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	44
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Birth Year (Estimated):	1886
Birthplace:	Michigan
Father's Birthplace:	Iowa
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Charles C Mc Bride	Head	M	44	California
Emma D Mc Bride	Wife	F	44	Michigan
ace V Wells	Boarder	F	24	Kansas

District: **0084 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **2A ,** Household ID: **20 ,** Line Number: **2 ,** Affiliate Name: The **U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T626 ,** Affiliate Film Number: **118 ,** GS Film number: **2339853 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004532338 ,** Image Number: **00119**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCF9-4Q5 : accessed 26 May 2015), Emma D Mc Bride in household of Charles C Mc Bride, Sanger, Fresno, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0084, sheet 2A, family 20, line 2, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 118; FHL microfilm 2,339,853.

1937

FLORA (DANIELS)
ADDISON

b. 4 JAN. 1864
SOUND SPRINGS,
MICHIGAN

d. 20 MAY 1937
NEW TROY, MICH.
MAR. ~~Roy~~ L.A. ADDISON
1882

Ch:
ROY ADDISON
CARRIE (ADDISON)
MORLEY
EDITH SMITH
ADDISON died
in infancy
GUY ADDISON

1937

they were invited.

FLORA ADDISON OF NEW TROY IS TAKEN BY DEATH

1937

NEW TROYY, May 21—Mrs. Flora Addison died late last night at the home of a sister, Mrs. Carrie McKeen, north of town, where she had been residing.

The body is at the Kenney mortuary in Gallen. Plans for funeral are incomplete.

Mrs. Addison was born in Sound Springs, Mich., January 4, 1864, and was married in 1882 to L. A. Addison of Chicago, who died in 1923. Of their six children two died in infancy and one, Edith Smith, three years ago. Surviving are Ray Addison of Chicago, Guy of Deerfield, Wis., and Mrs. Carrie Morley of Galien. There survive also 11 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; a brother, George Daniels of Galien, and three sisters; Mrs. McKeen, Mrs. Charles Peterson of Chicago and Mrs. Emma McBride of California.

Mrs. Addison was an active member of the Methodist church here, a member of the Trojan club and the Mizpah society.

Funeral Services Held for Prominent New Troy Woman

Sunday May 1937

Funeral services were conducted on Sunday afternoon for the late Mrs. Flora Addison, daughter of pioneer family, who died very suddenly at the Carrie McKeen home where she had been residing on Thursday evening. Rev. C. M. Conklin, former pastor of the local Methodist church, now of Cedar Springs was in charge of the service. Mesdames Esther Young and Lois Rokley of Bridgman sang several hymns. Casket bearers were her two nephews, Francis Daniels, Benton Harbor and Ray Peterson of Chicago and her four grandsons, Earl Addison, Madison, Wis., Elwood Addison, Orrin Knudson, Clarence Loinski all of Chicago.

Mrs. Addison, born January 4, 1864 has spent most of her life in this vicinity and is mourned hy a host of friends and relatives as well as the immediate family which includes, her children Ray (ROY) of Chicago, Guy of Deerfield, Wis. and Mrs. Carrie Morley of Galien; a brother George Daniels, and three sisters Mrs. McKeen, Mrs. Chas. Peterson of Chicago and Mrs. Emma McBride of California.

HARTWELL
GUY/ADDISON

b. 1867

d. 1939

Son of
L. A. ADDISON
&
FLORA ELIZABETH
DANIELS

Guy Addison Sunday Aug 6. 1939

NEW TROY, Aug. 8 (Special). — Roy Addison and George Daniels, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Morley of Galien, have gone to Deerfield, Wis., to attend the funeral of Guy Addison, former New Troy resident.

Mr. Addison died suddenly on Sunday from a heart attack.

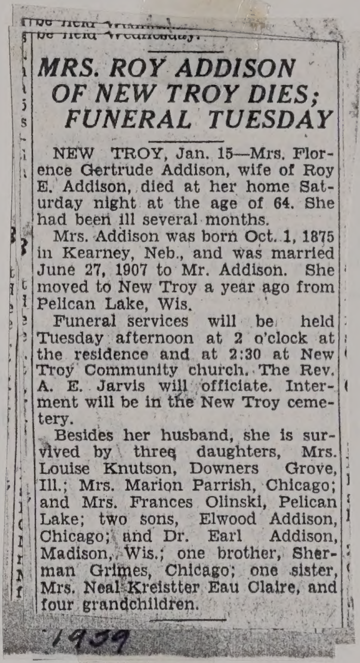
The Berrien county residents were guests overnight of Mrs. Eunice Peterson in Chicago.

1939

MRS ROY FLORENCE GERTRUDE
(GRIMES) ADDISON

b. 1 OCT 1875

d. 15 JAN
1939


be held Wednesday.

MRS. ROY ADDISON OF NEW TROY DIES; FUNERAL TUESDAY

NEW TROY, Jan. 15—Mrs. Florence Gertrude Addison, wife of Roy E. Addison, died at her home Saturday night at the age of 64. She had been ill several months.

Mrs. Addison was born Oct. 1, 1875 in Kearney, Neb., and was married June 27, 1907 to Mr. Addison. She moved to New Troy a year ago from Pelican Lake, Wis.

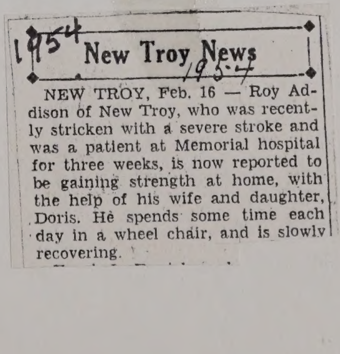
Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at New Troy Community church. The Rev. A. E. Jarvis will officiate. Interment will be in the New Troy cemetery.

Besides her husband, she is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Louise Knutson, Downers Grove, Ill.; Mrs. Marion Parrish, Chicago; and Mrs. Frances Olinski, Pelican Lake; two sons, Elwood Addison, Chicago; and Dr. Earl Addison, Madison, Wis.; one brother, Sherman Grimes, Chicago; one sister, Mrs. Neal Kreistter Eau Claire, and four grandchildren.

1939

Ch:
LOUISE
MARION
FRANCES
ELWOOD
EARL

ROY ADDISON


1954

New Troy News

1954

NEW TROY, Feb. 16 — Roy Addison of New Troy, who was recently stricken with a severe stroke and was a patient at Memorial hospital for three weeks, is now reported to be gaining strength at home, with the help of his wife and daughter, Doris. He spends some time each day in a wheel chair, and is slowly recovering.

Emma J Mcbride

Daniel
1940

United States Census, 1940

Name:	Emma J Mcbride
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1940
Event Place:	Sanger, Judicial Township 7, Fresno, California, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	54
Marital Status:	Married
Race (Original):	White
Race:	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Birthplace:	Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated):	1886
Last Place of Residence:	Same House

mar (2)

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Charles E Mcbride	Head	M	54	California
Emma J Mcbride	Wife	F	54	Michigan

District: **10-111 ,** Family Number: **106 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **5A ,** Line Number: **22 ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T627 ,** Affiliate Film Number: **205 ,** Digital Folder Number: **005455032 ,** Image Number: **00013**

Citing this Record

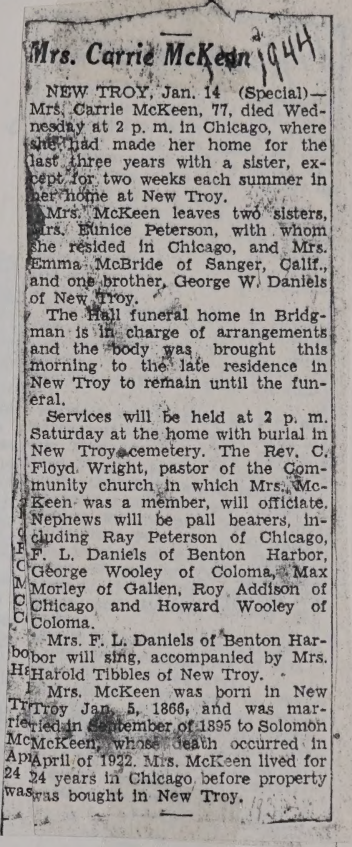
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9QG-QDP : accessed 26 May 2015), Emma J Mcbride in household of Charles E Mcbride, Sanger, Judicial Township 7, Fresno, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 10-111, sheet 5A, family 106, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 205.

1944

CLARA (DANIELS) MCKEEN
b. 5 JAN. 1866
d. JAN. 1944

Mar. SOLOMON
MCKEEN

no ch



Mrs. Carrie McKeen

1944

NEW TROY, Jan. 14 (Special)—Mrs. Carrie McKeen, 77, died Wednesday at 2 p. m. in Chicago, where she had made her home for the last three years with a sister, except for two weeks each summer in her home at New Troy.

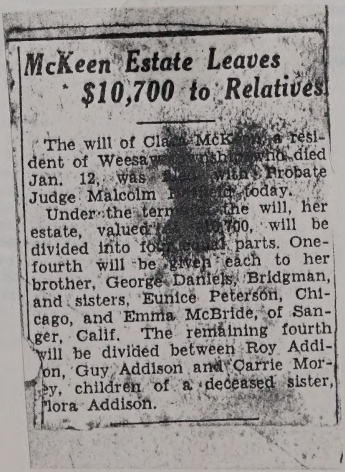
Mrs. McKeen leaves two sisters, Mrs. Eunice Peterson, with whom she resided in Chicago, and Mrs. Emma McBride of Sanger, Calif., and one brother, George W. Daniels of New Troy.

The Hall funeral home in Bridgman is in charge of arrangements and the body was brought this morning to the late residence in New Troy to remain until the funeral.

Services will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the home with burial in New Troy cemetery. The Rev. C. Floyd Wright, pastor of the Community church in which Mrs. McKeen was a member, will officiate. Nephews will be pall bearers, including Ray Peterson of Chicago, F. L. Daniels of Benton Harbor, George Wooley of Coloma, Max Morley of Galien, Roy Addison of Chicago, and Howard Wooley of Coloma.

Mrs. F. L. Daniels of Benton Harbor will sing, accompanied by Mrs. Harold Tibbles of New Troy.

Mrs. McKeen was born in New Troy Jan. 5, 1866, and was married in September of 1895 to Solomon McKeen, whose death occurred in April of 1922. Mrs. McKeen lived for 24 years in Chicago before property was bought in New Troy.



McKeen Estate Leaves $10,700 to Relatives

The will of Clara McKeen, a resident of Weesaw township, who died Jan. 12, was [illegible] with Probate Judge Malcolm [illegible] today.

Under the terms of the will, her estate, valued at $10,700, will be divided into four equal parts. One-fourth will be given each to her brother, George Daniels, Bridgman, and sisters, Eunice Peterson, Chicago, and Emma McBride, of Sanger, Calif. The remaining fourth will be divided between Roy Addison, Guy Addison and Carrie Morley, children of a deceased sister, Flora Addison.

mar. (1) PETER PIERCE

1946

EMMA (DANIELS) MCBRIDE

b. 16 AUG 1879 ~~1880~~ ~~1878~~ ~~1886~~ ~~1878~~

d. 2 JAN 1946

no ~~children~~ CHILDREN

mar. (2) CHARLES C. MCBRIDE

—1946

Mrs. Charles McBride

NEW TROY, Jan. 5 (Special)—Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Charles McBride, 66, on Jan. 2 in Sanger, Calif. Mrs. McBride, the former Emma Daniels, was the youngest daughter of the late Frank A. and Mary Daniels, pioneer residents of Weesaw township. Born near New Troy, and graduated from the New Troy high school, Mrs. McBride spent many years in California.

Funeral services wil be conducted in the Sanger, Calif., Methodist church today. Mrs. McBride is survived by her husband, one sister, Mrs. Eunice Peterson of Chciago, and one brother, George W. Daniels of New Troy.

—1946

Former Resident Of New Troy Dies

1946

NEW TROY, Jan. 5—Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Charles McBride, 66, on Jan. 2, in Sanger, Calif. Mrs. McBride was the former Emma Daniels, youngest daughter of the late Frank A. and Mary Daniels, pioneer residents of Weesaw township. Born near New Troy, and graduated from the New Troy high school, Mrs. McBride spent many years in California.

Funeral services will be conducted in the Sangar, Calif., Methodist church today. Mrs. McBride leaves her husband, one sister, Mrs. Eunice Peterson, of Chicago, and one brother, George W. Daniels of New Troy.

Mrs. Emma McBride Passes Suddenly

Jan 2 1946

A shock to many Sanger friends was the death Wednesday of Mrs. Emma J. McBride in Santa Cruz. The cause of her death has not yet been learned here. The McBrides, whose home is in Sanger, have been in Santa Cruz for the past year. On Sunday they attended church here and Mrs. McBride seemed to be in the best of health. She was 60 years old.

She is survived by her husband, Charles C. McBride; a brother, George Danilsen of Michigan; and a sister, Mrs. Eunice Peterson of Illinois.

Funeral services will be held in the Sanger Methodist Church at 1:00 p. m. Saturday, January 5. Rev. Virgil W. Jackson will officiate. The services will be followed by cremation in Santa Cruz.

In ~~1939~~ 1929 Signed her name as PIERCE

1937- 1952

EUNICE (DANIEL'S) PETERSON

b. 13 SEP. 1877

d. 13 DEC 1952

MAR. 1~~3 DEC 1952~~

CHARLES PETERSON

d. 5 Jun 1937

Mrs. Eunice D. Peterson

A number of nephews and nieces from this area attended funeral services for Mrs. Eunice Daniels Peterson in Chicago Saturday. The deceased was the wife of the late Charles E. Peterson.

The Rev. L. L. Pearce, pastor of the New Troy Community church, officiated at the burial service. Interment was in New Troy cemetery.

Pallbearers, all nephews of Mrs. Peterson, were Roy Addison, of New Troy, Max Morley, of Galien, Vincent Beers, of Three Rivers, Richard Wooley, of Bridgman, and Howard and George Wooley of Coloma.

Among those attending the funeral were Mrs. Howard Wooley and George and Mary Alyce Wooley, of Coloma; Frank L. Daniels, of Benton Harbor; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Addison, of New Troy, and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Morley of Galien. Funeral Sat Dec 13 1952

June 5' 1937

SUMMER VISITOR TO NEW TROY IS VICTIM OF AUTOMOBILE CRASH

Died June 5 1937

NEW TROY, June 7 (Special). — Funeral services will be conducted here Tuesday afternoon for Charles Peterson, well known resident of Eidson Park (Chicago) who died Saturday at Harvey, Ill., from injuries sustained Friday in an automobile crash. Mr. Peterson is well known in New Troy where he spent much time each summer. He is survived by his widow, the former Una Daniels, of New Troy, and two children, Ray and Alice.

Short services will be conducted in Chicago Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock and the burial will be at New Troy at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. The Rev. Frederic Williams, of Baroda, will officiate.

Mrs. Eunice Peterson

NEW TROY, Dec. 11—Mrs. Eunice Daniels Peterson, widow of Charles E. Peterson and member of a pioneer New Troy family, died suddenly at her home in Chicago yesterday as the result of a heart attack.

Mrs. Peterson was born in New Troy, Sept. 13, 1877, the daughter of Frank A. and Mary Daniels, early settlers of this community. She graduated from the New Troy high school and later became the wife of Charles E. Peterson of Chicago, where they made their home. Mrs. Peterson, however, had spent much of her time since her husband's death in New Troy and vicintiy.

Mrs. Peterson leaves one son, Ray C. Peterson, and one daughter, Miss Mary Alice Peterson, both of Chicago. She is also survived by a brother, George W. Daniels, New Troy, two nephews and two nieces. The latter are Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor; Roy Addison, New Troy; Mrs. Howard Wooley, Coloma; and Mrs. Carrie Morley, Galien.

Following funeral rites in Chicago Saturday forenoon, the body will be brought here and committal services will be held at the family lot in New Troy cemetery at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon. 1952

DEC. 13. 1952

PETERSON—Eunice Peterson, nee Daniels, late residence, 7030 N. Oriole avenue, beloved wife of the late Charles E., loving mother of Ray C. and Alice Peterson, fond grandmother of Allan and Ronald, dear sister of George W. Daniels. Services Saturday, Dec. 13, at 9:30 a. m., at funeral home, 6754 Northwest highway. Interment New Troy, Mich. 1952

rson, nee Daniels, late
riole avenue, beloved
es E., loving mother
Peterson, fond grand-
tonald, dear sister of
rvices Saturday, Dec.
funeral home, 6754
nterment New Troy.

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
COUNTY OF BERRIEN) ss

I, M. LOUISE STINE, Clerk of the County of Berrien, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, the same being a Court of Record and having a seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the below copy with the record thereof now remaining in my office and have found it to be a true copy.

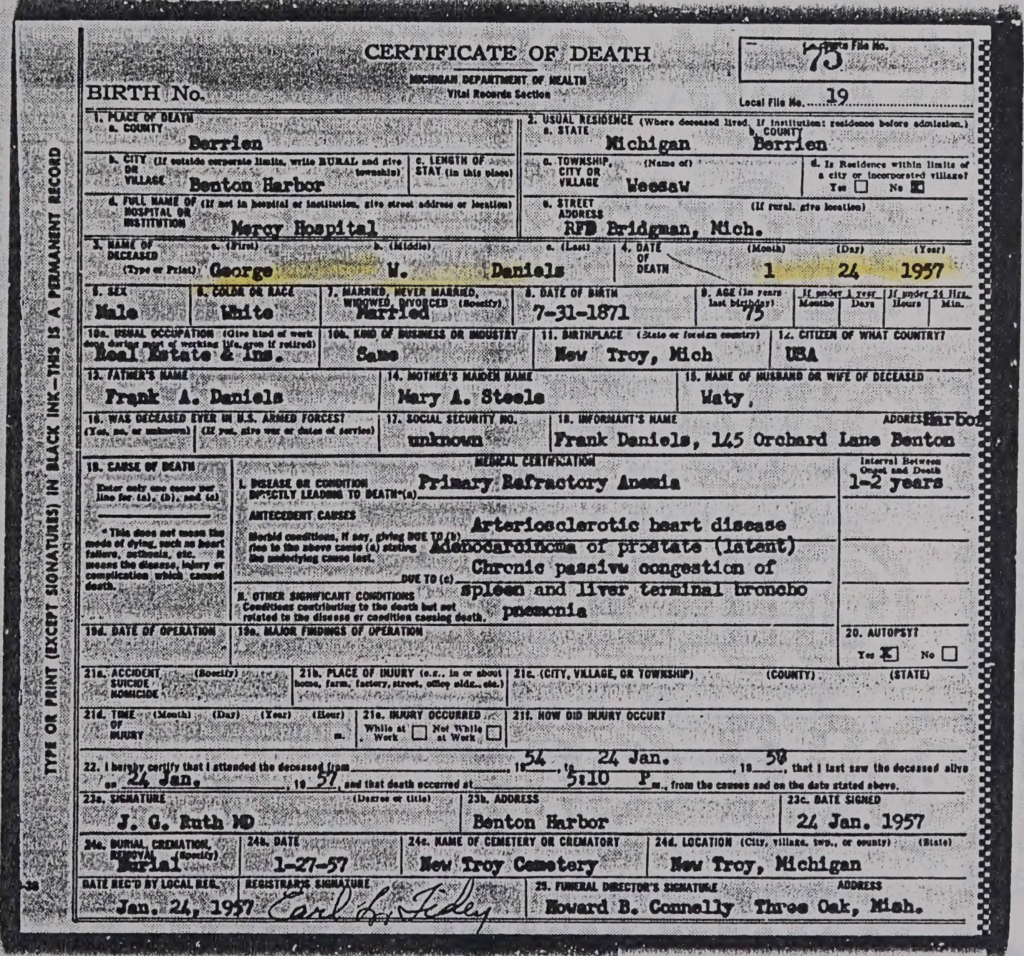
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and have affixed the Seal of said Circuit Court at St. Joseph,

this 31st day of July, A.D. 19 91

M. LOUISE STINE
COUNTY CLERK

Toni Tuetm
DEPUTY CLERK

19 57



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Vital Records Section

BIRTH No.

State File No. 75

Local File No. 19

TYPE OR PRINT (EXCEPT SIGNATURES) IN BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Berrien
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Benton Harbor
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place):
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Mercy Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.)
a. STATE: Michigan
b. COUNTY: Berrien
c. TOWNSHIP, CITY OR VILLAGE (Name of): Weesaw
d. Is Residence within limits of a city or incorporated village? Yes ☐ No ☒
e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): RFD Bridgman, Mich.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) George b. (Middle) W. c. (Last) Daniels

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 1 (Day) 24 (Year) 1957

5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 7-31-1871
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 75
If under 1 year: Months / Days
If under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Real Estate & Ins.
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Same
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): New Troy, Mich
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA

13. FATHER'S NAME: Frank A. Daniels
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Mary A. Steele
15. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE OF DECEASED: Waty,

16. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)
17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: unknown
18. INFORMANT'S NAME: Frank Daniels, 145 Orchard Lane Benton ADDRESS Harbor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

19. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
* This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Primary Refractory Anemia — Interval Between Onset and Death: 1-2 years

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerotic heart disease
Adenocarcinoma of prostate (latent)
DUE TO (c) Chronic passivw congestion of

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
spleen and liver terminal broncho
pnemonia

19d. DATE OF OPERATION
19e. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☒ No ☐

21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1954, to 24 Jan. 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 24 Jan., 1957, and that death occurred at 5:10 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): J. G. Ruth MD
23b. ADDRESS: Benton Harbor
23c. DATE SIGNED: 24 Jan. 1957

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: 1-27-57
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: New Troy Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, village, twp., or county) (State): New Troy, Michigan

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: Jan. 24, 1957
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Earl L. Tidey
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Howard B. Connelly ADDRESS: Three Oak, Mich.

1419

FROM ALICE PETERSON

Q Oct. 6, 1991

Dear George & Francis —

What a nice surprise to receive your interesting letter. I learned a lot about my grandparents from it but I'm sorry I just can't help you out with any information. I wish now I had asked more questions or paid more attention to what I did hear.

No, I don't know why my grandfather Francis Daniels came to New Troy and I don't know anything about his brothers or sisters. One thing I always heard was that my grandmother, Mary Steele, was born in the Cook Co. jail as her father was the first sheriff of Cook Co. Also we are very, very, distantly related to Lady Jane Grey. She was Queen for a day and then beheaded. I saw the spot where ~~to~~ she was beheaded at the Tower of London when I was there a number of years ago.

I know nothing about the Macks but your visit to Mack Town sounds most interesting.

The last time Mary Alyce was here we went through all the old pictures I had. She took a few of them, I thought to give to you, but there were none of the saw mill or the big engines.

I don't know whether you heard that Dorothy had knee replacement surgery on July 31 and the last two months have really been rough. They discovered she had a bone infection which meant having antibiotic IV's after she got home from the hospital. I had to learn how to administer them which was scary at first. She had the last one 2 weeks ago and we were both grateful for that. She is getting around now with a cane and is able to get out to go to various doctors, hairdresser and restaurants. Progress isn't as fast as she would like but it takes time.

Sorry I didn't get over to Michigan to see everyone this summer but I just couldn't leave Dorothy.

My nephew Allan is being transferred to Florida – the Orlando area. We hate to see him go but he works for AT&T (27 years) and it is such a good deal that he can't afford to turn it down. It won't take place officially until after the 1st of the year but he has already been down once looking around at places and is going again on Oct. 23 for a week at company expense. So I'll have a place to visit and maybe can get down your way some time.

Love to you both,
Alice

Roy & Gertrude Addison

B

Louise Knutson
1130 Warren Ave. - Apt. 309
Downers Grove, Il. 60515

Husband Orrin - deceased

Daughter Mary Lou - married but I don't know her name or where she lives

Son Richard - I believe lives in Colorado but I don't know where.

Elwood - deceased

Wife Gena - deceased

Son Robert I believe lives somewhere in the Chgo. suburban area but I don't know where.

Frances Olinski - deceased

Husband Clarence - deceased

Had a daughter and maybe a son but I have lost track of them.

Earl (Dr.) - deceased

Wife Mary still lives in Crystal Falls, Mi. as far as I know.

They had at least 4 sons, maybe 5, one of whom was killed in an accident

---

Flo & Gus Addison

Children - Roy (married Gertrude)
Edith (married Jim Smith)
Carrie (married Walter Morley)
Guy (married "Tillie")

Edith & Jim Smith adopted two children - Sheila and Lee. Both Edith & Jim are deceased and I don't know where Sheila and Lee might be.

191

Carrie and Walter Morley (both deceased). Adopted two children - Max and Mary. You probably know more about them than I do.

Guy and Tillie (both deceased)

Had two children - Jane and Bruce.

Bruce I believe lives in Cambridge, Wisc.

Jane married Harlan Kampstad and lives at 4200 N. Ocean Drive, Apt. 706-2
Singer Island
Riviera Beach, Fla. 33404

She is quite interested in her ancestry. You might want to contact her.

and I think three became doctors.
The Addison Hospital in Crystal Falls
was named after Earl. 49920

Marion Parrish (lives in Phoenix but I don't
know her address)
Husband Frank - deceased
They had several children but I lost
track of them.

Descendants of Allan Charles PETERSON

Feb 26 1998

1998

2806 **Allan Charles PETERSON**
b Sep 2 1940-Oak Park, IL

4896 **sp: Arleen Peggy LAMMERSFELD**
b Dec 12 1942-Chicago, IL
m Jun 17 1961

- 4897 **Jeffrey Allan PETERSON**
  b May 22 1962-Chicago, IL

- 4900 **sp: Christina GODINEZ**
  b May 28 1970-Chicago, IL
  m Oct 15 1990-Chicago, IL

  - 4901 **Robert Allan PETERSON**
    b Nov 7 1990-Arlington Hts, IL

- 4898 **Carloyn Sue PETERSON**
  b Oct 10 1963-Chicago, IL

- 4902 **sp: Fred PRICE**
  b May 1 1961-Chicago, IL
  m Jan 7 1991-Chicago, IL

  - 4903 **Rebecca PRICE**
    b Feb 26 1991-Chicago, IL

  - 4904 **Justin PRICE**
    b Apr 14 1993-Chicago, IL

- 4899 **Heather Marie PETERSON**
  b Mar 24 1965-Chicago, IL

- 4905 **sp: Samuel Joseph LASCO**
  b Oct 31 1953-Chicago, IL
  m Nov 8 1991-Chicago, IL

  - 4906 **Nicole LASCO**
    b Jan 7 1994-Chicago, IL

- 4907 **sp: Edward QUAGLIA**
  b Jan 9 1957-Chicago, IL
  m Aug 17 1985-Noridge, IL

- **sp: Dale Robert CHARNOTA**
  b Sep 4 1964-Chicago, IL

Descendants of Allan Charles PETERSON

Feb 26 1998

4904

Erika Faith CHARNOTA
b Nov 17 1996-Chicago, IL

Allan C. Peterson
821 Bishop Drive
Lady Lake, Florida 32159

Phone: 352-750-1161
FAX: 352-750-4637
Email: acp@mpinet.net

1998

ACP@MPINET.NET

Francis Wooley
886 Lacosta Lane
North Ft. Meyers, FL 33917

Dear Francis,

Sorry it has taken me so long to get you this information. Last time I talked with Aunt Alice she gave me a gentle nudge. I have been trying several different software packages. The one I used to derive the enclosed information is Parson's Family Origins.

Quite frankly I haven't spent a lot of time learning to use it, it's not very intuitive and I hate to read manuals or help files! I don't know if you have ever hooked up with the internet or not, there is lots of WEB sites concerning genealogy.

If you need any additional information let me know. Hope you are all well and enjoying the rainy winter in Florida.

Regards,

b pl of Canada

b d of Raymond & Mable [illegible]

b d of Ca[illegible]

b pl of

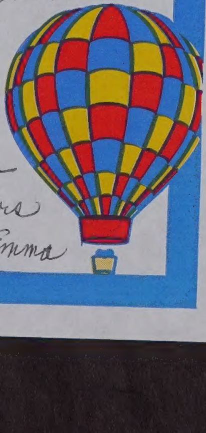
from Alice PETERSON Oct. 2, 2001

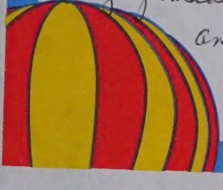
Dear Frances & George -

Your letter indicated you were planning to head South on the 9th so I hope you will receive this before you leave.

First an apology! When Mary Alyce asked me about Emma Robinson, off the top of my head I said she was George Steele's daughter. However, after thinking it over later, I'm pretty sure she was his sister - not daughter. If my memory serves me correctly, George Steele was never married and he and his sister Emma didn't get along too well. He was quite a wealthy man for those days but lived like a hermit in a little cottage in Maywood the last few years of his life.

He died in a fire and no will was found, so it went to court and his estate was divided among his sisters Mary Alice Steele Daniels (my grandmother, then deceased) and Emma. I don't know if there were other sisters and brothers. Anyway, Emma





fought it but lost and the children of Mary Alice Steele Daniels each received a small inheritance (several thousand dollars). It did seem strange that a man of his intelligence didn't have a will.

I'm not sure whether Gordon Robinson was Emma's husband or son. I seem to remember Gordon went to Annapolis and they later settled in Stutguardt (sp.?) Arkansas, and raised rice. In later years they would visit the "poor" relatives in Michigan occasionally and I can remember how my mother (Eunice) and my aunts Carrie and Flo and Uncle George would all dread their coming.

The name Legare doesn't ring a bell with me at all and I don't recall hearing the name Frances Cecilia Steele. Sorry I can't be of more help. I wish now I had asked more questions about my heritage.

Hasn't the weather been glorious lately? There is quite a bit of color already but it makes me sad to think what it ahead.

George, good luck with your knee surgery. You will have time to write while you are recuperating so keep me

F. M. GRAY. P. L. BARTOW.

EPARD & CO.,
UFACTURERS OF
CRACKERS,
SECOND STREET,
- MICHIGAN.

OTTER & BRO.,
and Solicitors,
Ship Street,
- - MICHIGAN.
A. H. POTTER.

E. C. PALMER,
ts, **Grocers,**
ALERS IN PROVISIONS.
et, St. Joseph, Michigan,
-AND-
rial Street, Benton Harbor.

seph Traveler.
ed to Republican Principles and Local
ests. Published by
YNOLDS, ST. JOSEPH, MICH.,
per year, in advance.
Promptly Executed.☞
's Block, State Street.

BERRIEN COUNTY

DAMERS
LUDLUM
MORLEY

DIRECTORY AND HISTORY,

TURLIGER

CONTAINING HISTORICAL AND

DISCRIPTIVE SKETCHES OF THE VILLAGES AND TOWNSHIPS WITHIN THE COUNTY, AND THE NAMES AND OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS RESIDING THEREIN.

1871.

ED. B. COWLES,
Compiler and Publisher,
NILES, MICHIGAN.

BUCHANAN, MICH.
RECORD STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.
1871.

~~BARFELZ~~
✓ DANIELS

~~LUDLUM~~

~~FROBERG~~

~~WOOLEY~~
~~CULLUM~~

BERRIEN COUNTY, MICHIGAN DIRECTORIES -- located at the Benton Harbor Public Library, Benton Harbor (Berrien) Michigan

Note: 1st number is section where located, 2nd number is number of acres.

1892 Berrien Co. Directory, Vol. I

pg. 446 DANIELS, F. A. (est) f, 6, 106, $1400 1892
Weesaw, New Troy

pg. 491 LUDLUM, Smith f, 16, 20, $300
Weesaw, New Troy

R. L. Polk's Berrien Co. Directory, Vol II - 1894

pg. 374 DANIELS, F. A. (est), 6, New Troy, Weesaw Twp. 1894

pg. 375 LUDLUM, Smith, 16, New Troy
Weesaw Twp.

pg. 342 BAITHAUPT, Chas,. 32, Bridgman (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake Twp.

Berrien Co. Directory-Fruit Growers-Farmers - 1896

pg. BALKE, Chas. 21, 20 $400 (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake, Bridgman

pg. 29 DANIELS, F. A. est 6, 107, $1600 1896
Weesaw, New Troy

pg. 29 LUDLUM, Smith 16, 20, $400
Weesaw, New Troy

Polks' Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory Vol. II 1904-05

1904-05

pg. 497 BARENDT, Carl, f, 15-16, 28, $600 (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake, Baroda

pg. 528 DANIELS, F. A. (est. of), 6-7, 108, $1750
Weesaw, New Troy

DANIELS, George W., f, 19, 80, $1790
Weesaw, New Troy

1904

LUDLUM, Smith, f, 16, 20 $400
Weesaw, Galien

KUNDY, Ernest, f, 8, 30 $800 (s/b KUNDE)
Lake, Livingston

R. L. Polks' Benton Harbor Directory 1907-1908

pg. 598 BARFAULTZ, Carl, f, 29, 6, $300 (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake, Bridgman

pg. 634 DANIELS, F. A. (est) f, 6, 104, $1100
Weesaw, New Troy

DANIELS, Geo. W., f, 19, 80, $2060
Weesaw, Bridgman

1907-08

pg. 711 LUDLUM, Smith, f, 16, 20, $400
Weesaw, Galien

pg. 703 KUNDY, Ernest, f, 8, 30, $800 (s/b KUNDE)
Lake, Bridgman

pg. 811 WOOLEY, C. L., f, 30, $1000
Watervliet-Coloma

pg 275 KUNDE, Carl, lab., res. 1010 Pine
St. Joseph

pg. 91 FROBERG, Olof, mach, res. 131 Broadway
Benton Harbor

1907-08

The Farm Journal Illustrated
Rural Directories of Berrien Co., Mich.
by Wilmer Athinson Co., Philadelphia, PA - 1917

pg. 26 BARFELZ, Chas. (Augusta) 5 ch., farmer owns 10 acres,
1 horse, 1 cattle - R1, Bridgman, Lake

pg. 61 DANIELS, Dorothy, H.S. student
R1, Bridgman, Weesaw 3B tel(ephone) 1917 !

DANIELS, Francis L., farmer, R1, Bridgman
Wee 3B tel(ephone)

DANIELS, Geo. W. (Waty) 2 ch, farmer, owns 184 acres,
6 horses, 14 cattle, R1, Bridgman Wee 3B tel

Polks´ Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory Vol. IV
1910

pg. 100 FROBERG, David, apprentice, Baker-Vawter Co.
bds. 173 Brunson Ave. 1910

FROBERG, Olof, res. 149 Heck Ct.

pg. 257 St. Joseph --

BARFELZ, Anna, mach. oper. bds. 902 Pine

BARFELZ, Grace, mach. oper. bds. 902 Pine

BARFELZ, Rose, mach. oper. bds. 902 Pine

KUNDE, Carl papermkr. Mullen Bros. Paper Co.
res. 613 Lake

Polks´ Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory Vol. V
1912-13

pg. 103 - Benton Harbor --

FROBERG, Albin, driver, bds 733 Colfax Ave. 1912
(s/b Albin)

FROBERG, Arthur, press fdr, bds. 733 Colfax Ave

FROBERG, David, bds 733 Colfax Ave.

FROBERG, Olof, mach., res. 733 Collfax Ave.

FROBERG, Wm., student, bds. 733 Colfax Ave.

pg. 258 - St. Joseph --

BARFELZ, Anna, mach. opr. bds. 615 Lake 1912

BARFELZ, Grace, mach. opr. bds. 615 Lake

BARFELZ, Rose, mach. opr. bds. 615 Lake

KUNDE, Carl, lab., res. 615 Lake

Polks´ Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory 1915-16

Benton Harbor --

pg. 106 FROBERG, Alvin, tmstr., bds. 733 Colfax (s/b/ Albin) 1915

FROBERG, Arthur B. (Benton Motorcycle Co.)
bds. 733 Colfax

FROBERG, Olof (Helen) mach., res. 733 Colfax

pg. 107 FROBERG, Wm., appr. Saranac Mach. bds. 733 Collfax

pg. 226 VON SAR, Elvin L. (Anna) polce, res. 725 McAllister

VON SAR, Lee C., designer, bds. 725 McAllister

St. Joseph --

pg. 267 BARFELZ, Rose, mach. opr., Cooper Wells & Co., 1915
bds. 615 Lake

pg. 318 KUNDE, Alfred, bds. 622 Pine

KUNDE, Charles (Mary) inspr., Cooper Wells & Co.,
res. 622 Pine

KUNDE, Lottie, looper, Cooper Wells & Co,,
bds. 622 Pine

Page 2 - Berrien Co. Michigan Directories

The Bank Journal Illustrated
Rural Directories of Berrien Co., Mich.,
by Wilmer Atkinson Co., Philadelphia, Pa. - 1917

1917

Pg. [illegible]

Pg. 32 [illegible]

[illegible]

Niles, Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory Vol. IV
1910

1910

Pg. 100 - BROBERG, David, apprentice, Schaye-Baxter Co.
bds. 173 [illegible] Ave
[illegible], Olof, res. 140 Rock Ct.
Pg. [illegible] St. Joseph --
BANFELT, Anna, mach. oper. bds. [illegible]
BANFELT, [illegible], mach. oper. bds. [illegible]
BANFELT, [illegible], mach. oper. bds. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] Co.
res. 818 Lake

Niles, Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory Vol.
1912-13

1912

Pg. 107 - Benton Harbor --
BROBERG, Alvin, driver, bds 735 Colfax Ave.
[illegible]
BROBERG, Arthur, [illegible], bds. 731 Colfax Ave.
BROBERG, David, bds 735 Colfax Ave
BROBERG, Olof, mach., res. 735 Colfax Ave
BROBERG, Mrs. [illegible] bds. 735 Colfax Ave.

1912

Pg. 388 - St. Joseph --
BANFELT, Anna, mach. opr. bds. 818 Lake
BANFELT, [illegible], [illegible], opr. bds. 818 Lake
BANFELT, John, mach. opr., bds. 818 Lake
[illegible], [illegible], res. 818 Lake

Niles, Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory 1914-15
Benton Harbor --

1915

Pg. 109 BROBERG, Alvin, [illegible], bds. 735 Colfax [illegible]
BROBERG, Arthur B. [illegible] Co.
[illegible] Colfax
BROBERG, Olof [illegible], res. 735 Colfax
Pg. 107 BROBERG, Mrs. [illegible], bds. 735 Colfax
Pg. 240 [illegible] (Anna) police, home 728 McAllister
[illegible], McAllister
[illegible]

1910

Pg. 287 [illegible] Co.
[illegible] Lake
Pg. 318 [illegible], 120 [illegible]
[illegible] Co.
[illegible]
[illegible] Co.

Polks' Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory
1918-19

1918-19

Benton Harbor --
pg. 123 FROBERG, Alvin, student, bds. 733 Colfax (s/b Albin)
FROBERG, Olof (Helen) pattern mkr., Benton Harbor
Malleable Fdry. Co., res. 733 Colfax
FROBERG, Wm., J., draftsman, Saranac Mach., bds.
733 Colfax
pg. 280 VON SAR, Elvin L. (Anna) police, res. 808 Broadway
St. Joseph --
pg. 383 KUNDE, Alfred, clk., Rice Bros. res. 622 Pine
KUNDE, Carl, presser, Cooper Wells & Co., bds.
622 Pine
KUNDE, Charles (Mary) lab., res. 622 Pine
KUNDE, Irmgard, transferer, bds. 622 Pine
KUNDE, Lottie, looper, Cooper Wells & Co., bds.
622 Pine

Polks' Benton Harbor/St. Joseph City Directory 1920-21

1920-21

Benton Harbor --
pg. 118 FROBERG, Albin A. (Rose L.) chauf. Std. Oil Co.
res. 318 Catalpa
FROBERG, Olof (Helen) patternnmkr, Benton Harbor
Malleable Fdry., res. 652 Pearl
FROBERG, Wm. J., - removed to St. Joseph
pg. 264 VON SAR, Alvin L. (Anna L.) shp.clk., res. 883 Pearl
St. Joseph --
pg. 334 FROBERG, Wm., J. (Bertha L.) drftsman, res. 713 Ship

Polks' Benton Harbor City Directory - 1922

1922

pg. 123 FROBERG, Albin A. (Rose L.) slsman., Std. Oil Co.
res. 630 Pearl
FROBERG, Olof (Helen) patternmkr., res. 652 Pearl
FROBERG, Wm. J. (Bertha L.) drftsman, Saranac,
res. 875 Broadway
pg. 279 VON SAR, Alvin L. (Anna L.) sec. & tres. Earl Elec.
Co., res. 883 Pearl
pg. 279 VON SAR, Lauretta A., student, bds. 883 Pedarl
VON SAR, Violet A., student, bds. 877 Pearl

Polk's Benton Harbor City Directory - 1925

1925

pg. 124 FROBERG, Albin A. (Rose) slmn., Rosana Petro. Co.
h. 943 Columbus Ave.
FROBERG, Olof (Helen) patternmkr., Superior Steel
Cstg. Co.h. 652 Pearl
FROBERG, Wm. J., (Bertha) drftsman, Saranac,
h. 875 Broadway
pg. 281 VON SAR, Albert L. (Anna L.) slsmn., h 883 Pearl

Polk's Benton Harbor City Directory - 1926-27

1926

pg 142 FROBERG, Helen (wid. Olof) h. 943 Columbus
FROBERG, Rose E. (wid. Albin) h. 943 Columbus
FROBERG, Wm. J. (Bertha L.) mgr. The Vincent Toggery,
h. 875 Broadway tel. Harbor 2608
pg. 320 VON SAR, Alvin L. (Anna L.) chf.dep. h. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Lauretta, r. 883 Pearl

Polk's Benton Harbor City Directory - 1929

1929

pg. 104 COLLINS, Herman (Rose E.) ptrnmkr., Star Pattern,
h. 943 Columbus
pg. 139 FROBERG, Wm. J. (Bertha L. :2) h. 875 Broaday
pg. 307 VON SAR, Alvin (Anna) slmn., h. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Anna L. Mrs., ironer, Empire Fam. Wash,
r. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Loreetta, r. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Violet A., cash poster, Indiana & Michigan
Elec., r. 883 Pearl

Polks' Benton Harbor/St. Joseph City Directory - 1930

1930

Bennton Harbor --
pg. 103 COLLINS, Herman (Rose E.) emp. Star Pattern,
h. 943 Columbus
pg. 136 FROBERG, Wm. J. (Bertha L.: 2) h. 875 Broadway
FROBERG, Helen (wid. Olof) r. 883 Pearl
pg. 297 VON SAR, Alvin L. (Anna L.) collr. h. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Lauretta, factry wkr., r. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Violet A., asst. cash. Indiana & Michigan
Elec. r. 883 Pearl
St. Joseph --
pg. 85 FROBERG, Wm., drftsman, St. Joe Iron Wks., r. 875
Broadway, Benton Harbor

Polks' Benton Harbor City Directory - 1934

1934

pg. 94 COLLINS, Herman (Rose E. :2) ptrnmkr.,
h. 943 Columbus
pg. 125 FROBERG, Bertha Mrs., lndrs., Blough's Empire
Ldry., h. 875 Broadway
FROBERG, Helen (wid. Olof) r. 883 Pearl
FROBERG, Lauretta, r. 883 Pearl (s/b VON SAR)
FROBERG, Violet, r. 883 Pearl (s/b VON SAR)
FROBERG, Wm. J. (Bertha :2) h. 875 Broadway
pg. 278 VON SAR, Alvin L. (Anna L.) h. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Anna L. Mrs., ironer, Blough's Empire Ldry.
h. 883 Pearl
VON SAR, Violet A., slswm., Montgomery Ward,
(St. Joseph) r. 883 Pearl

Polk's Benton Harbor City Director - 1936

1936

pg. 99 COLLINS, Herman (Rose :2) ptrnmkr., h. 943 Columbus
pg. 134 FROBERG, Bertha Mrs., starch dept., Blough's Empire
Ldry., h. 875 Broadway
FROBERG, Helen (wid. Olof) r. 230 Empire
FROBERG, Wm., J. (Bertha :2) supr. h. 875 Broadway
Pg. 233 PATE, John, Jr. (Violet A.) insp., New Products,
r. 775 Pearl
pg. 305 VON SAR, Anna L. (wid. Alvin) ironer, Blough's Empire
Ldry., r. 230 Empire
VON SAR, Lauretta, fctrywkr., Bradford & Co.
(St. Joseph) r. 230 Empire

1871

HISTORY OF WEESAW.

Weesaw is designated as town 7, south of range 19 west. It became an organized township in 1837, and until 1844 included Galien. The surface is generally level and the soil is varied. In some parts it is clayey, in others gravely, and a good portion is a sandy loam, equally good for farming purposes and the cultivation of fruit. The town contains nearly every variety of timber. In the vicinity of New Troy was formerly a forest of pine, nearly all of which has been manufactured into lumber. The township is well watered by the branches of the Galien, one flowing from the south and the other from the east, and uniting a little way above New Troy. Hickory Creek rises in the northeast corner of Weesaw and flows northward.

Among the persons who lived in Weesaw at the close of 1837, were Hiram and Solomon Gould, Stephen Hobart, T. A. Atkins and Sidney S. Ford, in the vicinity of New Troy. George Brong settled in the northeast corner, near Hill's Corners. The Pierces' and Hills came soon after. The family of James Stratton came into the County in 1837 and moved into Weesaw in 1838. The first saw mill at New Troy was erected by Willard, Stoner & Ames. The lumber was for a time rafted down the Galien to New Buffalo.

The population of Weesaw in 1845 was 155; in '54 it was 404; in '60 it was 753, and in '70 it was 1,247.

There are two post offices in the township—New Troy and Weesaw, at Hill's Corners. The former has a daily mail and the latter a weekly.

New Troy is a pleasant village of about two hundred people. It is a little over two miles from the station of Troy, on the Michigan Lake Shore Railroad, and five miles from Avery. It contains two saw mills, one flour mill, two general stores, one saloon, two shoe shops, two hotels, flour and feed store, wagon shop, and one church—Methodist. The enterprising people of the district are building a graded school house, which will cost when completed $6,000. Hill's Corners, or Weesaw, has a hotel, wagon shop, store, blacksmith shop, school house and a Baptist church.

Weesaw Township Directory.

ABBREVIATIONS.—ne, *north east quarter*; nw, *north west quarter*; se, *south east quarter*; sec, *section*; sw, *south west quarter*. The post office address is the place named at the end of the line.

A

Abley Fredley, land owner, nw sec 19, New Troy.
Adams Austin, land owner, sw sec 1, Weesaw.
Aldrich John, land owner, nw sec 19, New Troy.
Allen F. A., land owner, ne sec 31, Avery.
Andrews John, land owner, nw sec 11, Weesaw.

B

Babcock John A., land owner, sw sec 14, Weesaw.
Babcock Russell, farmer, ne sec 7, New Troy.

Baldwin Daniel, land owner, ne sec 36.
Barnhard Levi N., land owner, sw sec 18, New Troy
Beard C. M., post master, and dealer in dry goods, groceries, hardware, boots, shoes, &c., Hill's Corners.
Benton Burr, land owner and justice of the peace, se sec 22, Galien.
Bizzy Peter, land owner, ne sec 28, Galien.
Blinkey Frederick, land owner, ne sec 31, Avery.
Boals George M., land owner, nw sec 19.
Boyce George, land owner, se sec 3, Weesaw.
Boyce John, land owner, nw sec 11, Weesaw.
Boyce Marian W., land owner, New Troy.
Boyce S. P., farmer, sec 3, Weesaw.
Boyce William M., land owner, se sec 3, Weesaw.
Boyl William, land owner, se sec 24, Dayton.
Boyle George, land owner, ne sec 12, Weesaw.
Boyle Gotleib, land owner, ne sec 14, Weesaw.
Boyle Hugh, land owner, sw sec 24, Dayton.
Briggs Giles, land owner, se sec 18, New Troy.
Brodbeck S. F., land owner, se sec 18, New Troy.
Brown John, land owner, se sec 31, Avery.
Buck Benjamin B., land owner, sw sec 17, New Troy.
Buck Lafayette, farmer, sec 17, New Troy.
Buck Joseph, farmer, sec 17, New Troy.
Buck Robert N., land owner, se sec 17, New Troy.

C

Case Simeon H., land owner, nw sec 24, Weesaw.
Chapman J. B., land owner, sw sec 6, New Troy.
Chesterman John, land owner, se sec 17, New Troy.
Chrisman Geo. W., boarding house, Weesaw.
Clark James, land owner, se sec 22, New Troy.
Conant Henry J., land owner, nw sec 32.
Curran John, land owner, se sec 6, New Troy.

D

Daniels F. A., propr. steam saw mill, nw sec 7, New Troy.
Dempsey John, land owner, se sec 28, Galien.
Dicky Jonathan, land owner, sw sec 17, New Troy.
Doyle George, land owner, ne sec 26, Weesaw.
Dunkelberger W., land owner, nw sec 30, Avery.

E

Eaton Robert, land owner, sw sec 35, Galien.
Eister Elias, land owner, sec 8, New Troy.
Elias John, farmer, Weesaw.
Enter John, land owner, ne sec 34, Galien.

F

Ferry Charles, land owner, sw sec 15, Weesaw.
Ferry Chauncey, land owner, sw sec 15, Weesaw.
Ferry Emery, land owner, sw sec 15, Weesaw.
Francis Lathrop, land owner, sw sec 12. Weesaw.

G

Galinger Benjamin, land owner, se sec 10, Weesaw.
Galivan Michael, land owner, ne sec 23, New Troy.
Gardner & Boyle, (Aaron E. G. & Gotleib B.,) proprs. saw mill, sw sec 12, Weesaw.
Gaunt Job, land owner, se sec 25.
Gifford Byram, land owner, ne sec 31, Avery.
Glidden Greenleaf, land owner, w sec 17, New Troy.
Gonder John, land owner, ne sec 17, New Troy.
Good David M., land owner, nw sec 18, New Troy.
Griffith Joel M., land owner, nw sec 20, New Troy.

H

Hagley Gotleib, land owner, se sec 14, Weesaw.
Hagley John, land owner, nw sec 13, Weesaw.
Hagley Mrs. Margaret, land owner, ne sec 13, Weesaw.
Hall Artemus T., land owner, ne sec 35, Dayton.
Hall Elijah, land owner, se sec 36, Dayton.
Hall William M., farmer, Dayton.
Hanover John, land owner, se sec 11, Weesaw.
Hartline Joshua, land owner, ne sec 1, Weesaw.
Haines Belden, land owner, nw sec 15.
Haynes John, land owner, se sec 19, Avery.
Henderson Orr, land owner, nw sec 25, Weesaw.
Henderson Joseph R., land owner, se sec 23, Weesaw.
Hensley Samuel.
Herman A. B., land owner, nw sec 20, New Troy.
Hickman John L., land owner, ne sec 24.
Holmes Daniel, land owner, sw sec 36.
House William M., land owner, ne sec 23, Weesaw.

Howarter Daniel, land owner, sw sec 19, New Troy.
Hultz Henry, land owner, sw sec 35, Galien.
Hutsler David, land owner, nw sec 6, New Troy.

I

Ingersoll Horace, land owner, se sec 23, Galien.
Ives F. M., land owner, sw sec 26, Galien.

J

Jones Jasper A., land owner, sw sec 36, Galien.

K

Keith Harrison, farmer, Weesaw.
Kelly Joseph, land owner, sw sec 27, Galien.
Kempton David F., land owner, nw sec 2, Weesaw.
Kempton W. W., blacksmith, Hill's Corners, Weesaw.
Kesler Horace C., New Troy.

L

Lamb Alexander, land owner, nw sec 36, Dayton.
Lamb Curtis, land owner, nw sec 36, Dayton.
Lamb Hugh, land owner, ne sec 26, Dayton.
Lamb John, land owner, se sec 25, Dayton.
Lamb William, land owner, nw sec 25, Dayton.
Lewin Thomas, land owner, ne sec 9, New Troy.
Lodge John W., land owner, sw sec 25.
Logan Abram C., land owner, ne sec 11, Weesaw.
Logan Levi, land owner, se sec 11, Weesaw.
Ludnam Smith, land owner, se sec 10, Weesaw.
Lumbard Albert, land owner, se sec 22, Weesaw.

M

McDaniel Warren, school teacher, sw sec 2, Weesaw.
McDonald John, land owner, se sec 21, Galien.
Mills Dayton, land owner, nw sec 12, Weesaw.
Morley Milton J., propr. Hotel, Hill's Corners, Weesaw.
Morley William S., land owner, se sec 22, Galien.
Mulligan Moses, land owner, se sec 22.
Murdock Ephraim, land owner, nw sec 34, Galien.
Murdock John, land owner, se sec 32, Avery.
Murdock Mrs. Mary, land owner, nw sec 34, Galien.
Mutchler John, land owner, se sec 11, Weesaw.

N

Nolan Mrs. Guella, land owner, se sec 20.
Norris Andrew J., land owner, nw sec 23, Weesaw.

O

Orris George A., land owner, nw sec 13, Weesaw.
Orris John, land owner, ne sec 11, Weesaw.
Ostrander David, land owner, sw sec 20.

P

Paddock Mathew M., land owner, se sec 34, Galien.
Painter Jerry, land owner, se sec 15, Weesaw.
Painter John, land owner, sw sec 14, Weesaw.
Patterson G. W., land owner, sw sec 36, Galien.
Paul Abram, land owner, nw sec 22, Galien.
Payne Thomas, land owner, se sec 31, Avery.
Pennell Union, land owner, sw sec 11, Weesaw.
Penwell D. W. & Bro., proprs. saw mill, sec 14, Weesaw.
Penwell G. F. & Bro., proprs. saw mill, sec 23.
Penwell Samuel C., land owner, ne sec 15, Weesaw.
Pierce Alfred, land owner, nw sec 7, New Troy.
Pierce George, land owner, se sec 27, New Troy.
Platts Jacob, land owner, nw sec 35, Galien.
Pooler Silas, land owner, nw sec 8, New Troy.
Post Louis D., land owner, sw sec 27, Galien.
Pratt Nathan, land owner, nw sec 11, Hill's Corners.

R

Rathburn Darwin, land owner, se sec 2.
Rees John P., sawyer with A. Sherwood.
Rice Franklin A., land owner, sw sec 11, Weesaw.
Richardson H. A., land owner, nw sec 33, Galien.
Riley Clark V.
Roberts George G., land owner, se sec 32, Avery.
Roberts Louis, land owner, ne sec 32, Avery.
Roberts Thomas, land owner, ne sec 32, Avery.
Rose James M., land owner, ne sec 25, Galien.

S

Searls Henry, land owner, se sec 2, Weesaw.
Shafer Reuben M., land owner, ne sec 1, Weesaw.

Sherwood Alonzo, land owner, and propr. saw mill, n sec 5, New Troy.
Slate Thomas C., justice of the peace, se sec 15, New Troy.
Slater Isaac M., land owner, ne sec 17, New Troy.
Smith Abram, land owner, se sec 35.
Smith Chauncey, land owner, sw sec 7, New Troy.
Smith Peter, land owner, nw sec 11, Weesaw.
Smith Peter K., land owner, se sec 6, New Troy.
Smith Samuel, land owner, ne sec 10, Weesaw.
Smith Samuel R., land owner, se sec 6, New Troy.
Smith Wesley, land owner, sw sec 1, Weesaw.
Smith William H., land owner, sw sec 5, New Troy.
Spencer Erasmus, farmer, Weesaw.
Spooner William, land owner, nw sec 12, Weesaw.
Stearns Otis, land owner, se sec 13, Weesaw.
Stephens D. S., wagon maker, Hill's Corners.
Stephens William R., land owner, sec 12, Weesaw.
Stetson Cyremus, land owner, se sec 27.
Stoner John W., farmer, sec 4, New Troy.
Strayer Reuben, land owner, se sec 19, New Troy.
Strong Charles W., land owner, sw sec 1, Weesaw.
Strong William, land owner, ne sec 2. Weesaw.

T

Taylor Silas S., land owner, nw sec 32, Avery.
Tebow H. D., land owner, sec 5, New Troy.
Tiffany Isaac C., land owner, ne sec 7, New Troy.
Tripp William, land owner, sw sec 15, Weesaw.
Twiliker Cornelius, farmer, Weesaw.

U

Umphry Peter, land owner, sw sec 3, New Troy.

V

Vanderlyn Charles, land owner, se sec 14.
Vanderlyn William, land owner, nw sec 24, Weesaw.
Vetter Jacob, land owner, se sec 30, Avery.
Vinton Addison, land owner, nw sec 1, Weesaw.

W

Warman James, farmer. sec 24.
Washburn Bennett, land owner, sw sec 2, Weesaw.
Washburn David, land owner, nw sec 1, Weesaw.

Washburn John, farmer, sec 2, Weesaw.
Washburn Mary, land owner, se sec 2, Weesaw.
Washburn Samuel, land owner, sw sec 11, Weesaw.
Wharton Louis, land owner, sec 8, New Troy.
White Elias M., farmer, sec 23, Galien.
White J. D., farmer, sec 10, Weesaw.
Wirt G. A., farmer, sec 19, New Troy.
Wirt George W., land owner, ne sec 19, New Troy.
Williams John M., land owner, ne sec 15, Weesaw.
Witte John, tailor, sec 34, Galien.
Wood Robert N., land owner, nw sec 8, New Troy.
Woodcock Seymour, land owner, ne sec 6, New Troy.
Wooley Joseph, land owner, se sec 23.
Wright Hoel, land owner, nw sec 24, New Troy.

New Troy Village Directory.

Ballengee Henderson, carpenter.
Ballengee Warren, clerk.
Ballengee Edward, laborer.
Borden James E., carpenter.
Bostick Charles, physician.
Bostick Ann, teacher.
Brewer R. C., farmer.
Bryant S. P., miller.
Buck Ben B., land owner.
Carroll Richard, miller.
Carroll Charles, clerk and insurance agent.
Cox John A., lumberman.
Curran David, laborer.
Curran John, millwright.
Dickey Abram, farmer.
Dickey Wm., farmer.
Edwards Burton, blacksmith.
Morley Alvin, land owner.
Morley John C., justice of the peace.
Morley Ebenezer P., surveyor and land owner.
Morley Lewis, physician and surgeon.
Morley Wm., minister.
Morley Henrietta, school teacher.
Neiss Samuel, carpenter.
Neiss Isaac, painter.
Nye Marvin H., teacher and farmer.
Oister E. K. carpenter.
Oister Daniel, carpenter.
Perring John C., av-helve maker.
Perring Lot, laborer.

Emerson Gideon, lumberman.
Freshly Andrew F., farmer.
Fuller Dayton, head sawyer.
Fullerton Wm., teamster.
Gethergood John, farrier.
Glidden Greenlief, land owner.
Gonder Wm. R. & Bro., (Wm. R. & Daniel Gonder, flour and feed.
Hawkins A. J., farmer.
Hayes A. F., teamster.
Herman Dr. A. B.
Hill Edward, propr. Hill House and steam saw mill.
Hill Jacob, clerk, Hill House.
Hill Abner, teamster.
Hiller Geo. B., shoemaker, post master.
Hiller Anna E., school teacher.
Kenfield Erastus.
Kimbol Martin, carpenter.
Kitell John, laborer.
Lord Thomas C., wood turner.
Miller Arthur, land owner.
Misner Charles, saloon.
Morley Ambrose, propr. flour and saw mill.
Pierce Geo. & Arnold W., genrral store.
Pierce Wm. S., lawyer and farmer.
Pierce Wm. S., Jr., farmer.
Pierce Pitt J., lumber owner.
Pooler Silas, teamster.
Potter Mrs. Fanny.
Preston Alvah, blacksmith.
Preston Augustus, laborer.
Prettyman Burton, lumberman.
Quick Mrs. Deborah.
Seaver Mrs. Susan.
Smith J. Willet, teacher.
Smith Harwood, carpenter.
Spade J. W., carpenter.
Spaulding Abner, blacksmith.
Stackas James, wagon maker.
Stackas J. & J., carpenters.
Stebbins Sherman B., teamster.
Stratton James, carpenter and land owner.
Streeter Wm. H., millwright.
Tirrell Hosea, boot and shoe maker.
Vary Churchill, millwright.

HISTORY OF LAKE.

Lake, designated as town 6 south, range 19 west, constituted a portion of Oronoko until 1846. The township is divided by a strip of low swampy land which traverses it from north-east to south-west.

This portion is but little improved as yet but is susceptible of becoming excellent pasture and meadow land. The east side, bordering on Oronoko is more diversified and was settled several years before the west side.

Along the lake shore, especially in the vicinity of Laketon, is a line of hills which protect the level plains beyond from the cold lake winds. At the first election held in Lake in April 1846, eighteen votes were cast and they were cast by the following persons—Edward Ballengee, Ruel Blackman, Harmon Bean, Horace Godfrey, David Hill, Henry Hess, John Harner, Ben. Lemon, Henry Lemon, I. E. Munger, E. P. Morley, B. M. Pennell, Comfort Pennell, Wear Phillips, Samuel Phillips, Samuel Shafer, John Starr, and Jacob Vetter.

B. M. Pennell was elected Supervisor; Comfort Pennell, Clerk; Benjamin Lemon, Treasurer; Edward Ballengee, Daniel Phillips, C. Pennell and Ben. Lemon, Justices. Edward Ballengee was elected Supervisor the following year.

Laketon is the only village and post office in the township.

Francis Asbury DANIELS was born near Detroit (Wayne) Michigan ~~1833.~~ 1839 After his father, James, died there, his mother Isabela Sabrfina moved her family to Rockton, Illinois where she then married Stephen MACK. Francis followed his brothers to Iowa here he enlisted in the 11h Calvary, Civil War. After being discharged for vulvar disease, he again followed his brothers back to Chicago where he married in 1863 Mary Alice STEELE, born 1840

Children of Francis A. & Mary Alice (STEELE) DANIELS :

1, Flora A. DANIELS born 1864 near Ford River, Michigan where parents had gone to manager boarding house (because of Francis' disability) for timber workers on land owned by Mary Alice's sister's husband, George LIGARE. (sister Elizabeth STEELE). How or why they ended up in Ne Troy is a mystery.

2. Clara Louise DANIELS born in Ne Troy 1866. She married Solomon MC KEEN. He ~~was one of~~ owned the Rummley steam engines.

3. Eunice DANIELS born in Ne Troy 1877. Married Charles E. PETERSON.

4. George W. DANELS b. 1871 mar. Waty LUDLUM b.1875

5. John H. DANIELS b. abt. 1869, d. 6 yrs. Of age.

6. Emma J. DANIELS B. 1879, d. 1944 in California.

Mar (1) Peter J. PIERCE – moved to California.

Mar. (2) Charles MC BRIDE - she & 2nd husband bur California

GLENDORA CEMETERY

GALIEN CEM

WEESAW TWSP BERRIEN MI

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
NORRIS	EMITT W.	5YR 3MO 8DA NO STONE	FEB 1 1873	
TERWILLIGER	MARY A.	NOV 29 1829	JUL 8 1889	MOTHER
TERWILLIGER	JOHN H.			SON
SECTION 3	**ROW 6**			
RAY	LLOYD S.	FEB 29 1960	OCT 23 1972	
BARRETT	JAMES WOODFORD SON	SEP 2 1972	SEP 2 1972	OBIT. H. P.
HAFER	CLARENCE ROBERT PFC U.S.ARMY W W II	SEP 1 1916	JUL 20 1978	
HAFER	ANNETTA CLARA	APR 2 1889	JAN 19 1975	DEATH CERT.
HAFER	HERMAN FREDDRICK	SEP 16 1885	MAR 30 1953	DEATH CERT.
HOSKINS	ALBERT	1927		
HOSKINS	JUNE M. MARRIED JUL 14 1945	1927 CREMATED	MAY 15 2003	
KOOL	MYRTLE	APR 8 1879	MAR 19 1953	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	GEORGE ELMER	OCT 20 1872	DEC 28 1939	DEATH CERT.
STRAUSS	ESTELLA	JAN 16 1889	FEB 5 1953	OBIT. H. P.
STRAUSS	CLAYTON R.	1887	1936	
KOOL	EVA E.	JAN 4 1892	JUN 19 1962	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	WARREN JOHN	OCT 12 1902	OCT 31 1954	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	MINNIE MOTHER	SEP 14 1870	JUN 29 1938	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	FRANK FATHER	JUL 14 1870	DEC 15 1928	DEATH CERT.
BROWN	WILLIAM	JAN 8 1859	SEP 9 1928	
HERDT	FRED PVT 169 INF.43RD DIV. W W II	JAN 23 1907	JUL 30 1943	
HERDT	MARGARET K. MOTHER	JUL 22 1883	FEB 19 1967	
HERDT	FREDRICK FATHER	1869	1934	
HERDT	EMILY E.	1909	1918	
REIFSCHNEIDER	JACOB J. S/O JACOB & MOLLIE	6YR 5MO 11DA 1918	JUL 20 1924	DEATH CERT.
HERDT	JACOB S/SGT. U.S.MARINE CORP. RES.IL. W W II	SEP 7 1904	MAY 30 1957	
REIFSCHNEIDER	MARGUERITA MOTHER	1861	1926	
REIFSCHNEIDER SR.	JACOB FATHER	FEB 9 1861	OCT 21 1923	DEATH CERT.
NORRIS	FRANCIS C.	DEC 25 1885	MAY 27 1901	DEATH CERT.
NORRIS	FRANCIS A.	FEB 27 1858	MAY 23 1934	DEATH CERT.
NORRIS	ALICE E.	1861	MAY 31 1952	OBIT. H. P.
McCRACKEN	CHARLES N.	90YR 3MO 9DA 1837	APR 17 1927	DEATH CERT.
McCRACKEN	JANE	1847 NO STONE	1923	D.A.R.
CLAFFLY	HATTIE T. D/O A R & J	5MO 4DA	JAN 4 1874	
McCRACKEN	MINNIE			
McCRACKEN	W. FRANK CO. K 9TH MI. INF.			
McCRACKEN	CHARLES JOSEPH	56YR 4MO 2DA 1868	OCT 5 1924	DEATH CERT.
IVES	TIMOTHY H. CO. L 2ND PENN. CAV.	MAR 14 1840	JAN 9 1891	

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
WILLIAMS	DONALD RAY PFC U.S.ARMY W W II	MAR 11 1925	JAN 2 1982	
BECK	MINNIE L. (ADOPTED) D/O ELMER & MILLY	FEB 28 1910 NO STONE	DEC 23 1910	CEM.RECORDS
SECTION 2	**ROW 2**			
McDONALD	PAULINE	AUG 18 1909	MAR 16 1999	DEATH CERT.
McDONALD	EARL H.	APR 29 1899	AUG 27 1969	DEATH CERT.
FRASCHLA	CATHERINE A.	62YR 4MO 16DA 1836	NOV 4 1898	

COULD BE CHILDREN of Chas + Pearl

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SECTION 2	**ROW 3**			
PETERSON	AGNES THRESSA	SEP 11 1904 NO STONE	AUG 2 1909	DEATH CERT. CEM. RECORDS
PETERSON	JUDITH FRANCIS	~~SEP 17 1906~~ ~~NO STONE~~	~~APR 7 1910~~	DEATH CERT. CEM. RECORDS
McDONALD	HAZEL I.	SEP 6 1889	NOV 16 1935	DEATH CERT.
McDONALD	GUY G.	JUL 15 1890	FEB 18 1958	OBITUARY
McDONALD	JOAN R.	NOV 14 1920	JAN 20 1969	DEATH CERT.
McDONALD	LYLE FRANCIS	JUN 7 1917 CREMATED	DEC 24 2000	DEATH CERT.
ERWIN	PHYLLIS	MAY 5 1930	FEB 26 1932	
SHANK	CUBA ORLETTA	APR 24 1911	MAY 11 1911	OBITUARY
VOLKER	BESSIE	MAY 21 1880	APR 8 1967	OBITUARY
SHANK	ALPHA ANNA	NOV 8 1884	DEC 27 1955	OBITUARY
SHANK	FRANKLIN E.	MAR 15 1882	JAN 15 1969	DEATH CERT.
WHARTON	ELIJAH R.	MAR 10 1876	JAN 5 1958	DEATH CERT.
WHARTON	IONA ANTHONY	JUL 30 1876	OCT 2 1949	DEATH CERT.
ANTHONY	JOHN FATHER	MAY 1 1846	APR 4 1919	
SECTION 2	**ROW 4**			
LIPSCOMB	GEORGE WALTER	MAR 4 1883 NO STONE	JUN 30 1900	DEATH CERT. CEM. RECORDS
TEFT	WAYNE R. FATHER	1856	1914	
HALL	ANDREW H.	APR 2 1841	MAY 5 1930	DEATH CERT.
WATERS	HARRY L.	JUL 2 1909	SEP 2 1910	DEATH CERT.
WATERS	TOMMY	NOV 12 1920	NOV 12 1920	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 2	**ROW 5**			
ENGELS	WILLIAM FATHER	MAY 10 1848	FEB 26 1911	
ENGLES	STEPHEN SON	MAR 31 1890	AUG 13 1964	
ENGELS	JOSEPH M. SON	MAR 21 1895	JAN 4 1977	
ENGLES	WILLIAM HENRY U.S.ARMY W W I	FEB 21 1894	JAN 24 1977	
SECTION 2	**ROW 6**			
BALDWIN	OSCAR	DEC 4 1898	DEC 24 1898	DEATH CERT.
BALDWIN	ERNEST G.	1865	1942	
BALDWIN	CORA A. W/O ERNEST G.	DEC 1 1869	OCT 22 1900	DEATH CERT.
ROWLAND	GRACE (KINSLEY) D/O OTTO & EDITH	24YR 7MO 21DA 1883	DEC 23 1907	DEATH CERT.

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SMITH	NANCY A.	SEP 9 1823	DEC 22 1908	
SMITH	GEORGE M.	JAN 17 1891	SEP 28 1961	
SMITH	SAMUEL R.	SEP 1 1826	AUG 26 1905	
SMITH	DELLA	1859	1890	
WIRTH	ROSEMOND N.	SEP 26 1884	APR 9 1947	DEATH CERT.
WIRTH	OTIS C.	MAR 6 1883	FEB 15 1958	
GONDER	CHARLES L. S/O DANIEL & E.R.	19YR 4MO	AUG 7 1903	
GONDER	DANIEL WEBSTER FATHER	AUG 21 1849	MAY 31 1905	DEATH CERT.
WILLIAMS	NELLIE M. D/O L.J. & A.	MAY 14 1901	SEP 14 1901	
WILLIAMS	CORA B. D/O L.J. & A.	AUG 16 1893	OCT 18 1893	
SECTION 3	**ROW 3**			
GRADDY	ELLA M. (DeLAPP)	FEB 4 1856	OCT 3 1900	
DANIELS	GEORGE WILBUR	JUL 31 1871	JAN 24 1957	DEATH CERT.
DANIELS	WATY L. UDLUM	JAN 24 1875	MAY 21 1967	DEATH CERT.
KLINE	FREDDY O. S/O JACOB & S. A. BARKLINE	16YR 2MO 13DA	NOV 19 1887	
DANIELS	FRANCIS A. FATHER, VETERAN	AUG 14 1839	MAY 3 1889	
DANIELS	MARY A. STEWR MOTHER	SEP 8 1840	SEP 7 1919	DEATH CERT.
McKEEN	CLARA L. DAMES	1866	1944	
McKEEN	SOLOMON	JAN 10 1862	APR 20 1932	DEATH CERT.
SMITH	ABIGAIL CARROLL W/O CHAUNCY	OCT 17 1830	JAN 6 1909	DEATH CERT.
SMITH	CHAUNCY FATHER	1824	1916	
LUDLUM #1	ELECTA (1)	1869	BRANT 1892	
LUDLUM #2	HARRIET E. (2)	DEC 20 1859	APR 25 1943 BRANT	DEATH CERT.
LUDLUM	JAMES WILSON	OCT 27 1861	JAN 20 1944	DEATH CERT.
ENGLISH	JACOB FATHER	DEC 27 1829	OCT 3 1904	DEATH CERT.
ENGLISH	ESTHER ANNA MOTHER	MAY 20 1834	MAY 17 1913	DEATH CERT.
ENGLISH	WILLIAM NELSON	JUN 8 1857	NOV 17 1929	DEATH CERT.
ENGLISH	JENNIE LOUISE	JUL 25 1865	AUG 12 1955	DEATH CERT.
HERB	AGNES	1888	1902	
HERB	DAVID S/O JOSEPH & EVA	2MO 8DA NO STONE	OCT 4 1908	CEM. RECORDS
SECTION 3	**ROW 4**			
FERRY	CHAUNCEY	MAR 23 1847 NO STONE	AUG 11 1931	DEATH CERT. CEM. RECORDS
FERRY	MARY ANN W/O CHAUNCEY	APR 28 1855 NO STONE	NOV 23 1941	DEATH CERT. CEM. RECORDS
FERRY	LONZO A. SON	OCT 26 1880	JUN 22 1924	DEATH CERT.
FERRY	JACKSON SON	1871	1911	
GONDER	VOLNEY FATHER	OCT 19 1857	FEB 9 1906	
GONDER	MARY MOTHER	AUG 15 1851	JAN 4 1937	

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
PETERSON	CHARLES E.	1880	1937	
PETERSON	EUNICE E. DANIELS	SEP 13 1877	DEC 10 1952	OBITUARY
SMITH	LORA BEDFORD	1869	1905	
		CREMATED		
DAVIS	CHARLES A.	DEC 24 1858	MAY 27 1945	DEATH CERT.
DAVIS	HARRIET T.	APR 2 1862	JAN 12 1938	DEATH CERT.
UNKNOWN		STONE ONLY		
UNKNOWN		STONE ONLY		
BRINEY	(BABY)			
SECTION 3	**ROW 5**			
THURSBY	CARRROLL	1885	1886	
THURSBY	JOHN A.	1850	1921	
BRINEY	ROSA A.	AUG 14 1859	SEP 24 1910	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
PAUL STINER	WILHELMINA	58YR 1MO 1DA 1862	MAR 23 1920	DEATH CERT.
PAUL STINER	HERMAN	FEB 5 1851	DEC 2 1915	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 3	**ROW 6**			
HILLER	ABIGAIL	OCT 27 1825	JAN 13 1916	DEATH CERT.
HILLER	GEORGE B.	SEP 19 1824	JAN 4 1909	DEATH CERT.
	VETERAN			
BLIMKA	FREDRICK	78YR 1MO	MAR 11 1908	
BLIMKA	CAROLINA	62YR 4MO 15DA	SEP 8 1889	
	W/O FREDRICK			
BLIMKA	MARIE E.	OCT 20 1867	MAY 8 1951	DEATH CERT.
NORTHROP	ALBERT D.	1860	1931	
	H/O MARY JANE			
NORTHROP	ALLAN M.	JUN 20 1904	MAR 16 1972	BURIAL PERMIT SOC. SEC.
	H/O JULIA E.			
NORTHROP	JULIA E.	1906	MAY 7 1966	BURIAL PERMIT
	W/O ALLAN M.			
NORTHROP	MARY JANE	1861	1918	
	W/O ALBERT D.			
TRAPP	MARIE A.	1905	1917	
TRAPP	THEODORE	72YR 9MO 2DA 1865	JAN 22 1938	DEATH CERT.
TRAPP	IDA	MAR 8 1874	MAR 21 1960	DEATH CERT.
STREFLING	INFANT	APR 20 1940	APR 20 1940	DEATH CERT.
	S/O R & E			
BARKHOUSE	KATHRYN	1878	DEC 22 1961	OBITUARY
	DAUGHTER			
UNRUH	MINA	MAY 20 1882	DEC 4 1964	OBITUARY
	DAUGHTER			
BARKHOUSE	CLARASA	JAN 23 1850	MAY 2 1917	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
BARKHOUSE	WILLIAM P.	JAN 8 1848	MAY 27 1924	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
BARKHOUSE	KATHERINE P.	83YR 1MO 3DA	JUL 10 1894	
BARKHOUSE	JOHN	82YR 8MO 27DA	MAY 11 1900	
SECTION 3	**ROW 7**			
DOXSEE	ISAIH J.	62YR 2MO 29DA	JUN 30 1899	
	VETERAN			
SHELDON	GEORGE W.	23YR 6MO 23DA	MAY 3 1890	
SHELDON	CATHERINE	57YR 11MO 22DA	AUG 2 1889	
	W/O STEPHEN			
SHELDON	STEPHEN A.	69YR 5MO 6DA	AUG 2 1887	

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
ADDISON	ROSS		1886	
ADDISON	MABEL		1892	
ADDISON	L. A.	OCT 12 1861	JUL 17 1923	DEATH CERT.
ADDISON	FLORA E. Br Tell	JAN 18 1863	MAY 20 1937	DEATH CERT.
PLETCHER	EMMA J.	SEP 28 1864	SEP 30 1934	DEATH CERT.
PLETCHER	ALICE E.	NOV 8 1862	FEB 26 1925	DEATH CERT.
PLETCHER	HENRY WILLIAM	75YR 3MO 13DA 1857	MAR 30 1933	DEATH CERT.
MAXSON	NELLIE A.	32YR 7MO 20DA 1886	AUG 21 1919	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
MAXSON	LOUELLA I.	MAR 8 1907	MAR 9 1907	
MAXSON	ALFRED E. W.	1886	1922	
	FATHER			
BABCOCK	MARGARET	FEB 21 1818	FEB 27 1911	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
BABCOCK	RUSSEL	1813	1903	
	FATHER VETERAN			
BABCOCK	BELLE ROYCE	MAR 20 1856	DEC 17 1948	DEATH CERT.
BARKHOUSE	HENRY I.	JAN 11 1872	FEB 4 1947	DEATH CERT.
BARKHOUSE	CHRISTINA L. (CLAPP)	FEB 22 1873	FEB 26 1954	DEATH CERT.
MONSEY	ALICE MARGUERITE	APR 15 1903	AUG 22 1950	DEATH CERT.
MONSEY	FRANK M.	APR 19 1901	DEC 25 1967	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 3	**ROW 8**			
DUSTMAN	JONATHAN	JUL 7 1811	APR 28 1901	
	VETERAN			
MINNICH	CARLTON EDWIN	DEC 5 1879	JUL 10 1968	
	SON			
MINNICH	MARY A.	OCT 24 1853	MAY 1 1929	
	MOTHER			
MINNICH	PETER NATHENIEL	SEP 5 1855	JUL 27 1942	
	FATHER			
MINNICH	DORA A.	10MO 24DA	JUN 19 1882	
	D/O PETER & MARY			
SMITH	EDITH A.	1882	1934	
ADDISON	GERTRUDE G.	OCT 1 1876	JAN 13 1940	DEATH CERT.
ADDISON	ROY ELWOOD	JUL 21 1884	APR 28 1961	DEATH CERT.
PHILLIPS	MINERVA (PRICE)	MAY 22 1837	FE 14 1902	
	MOTHER			
WILLIAMS	CHARLES ARTHUR	JUL 29 1882	JAN 17 1953	DEATH CERT.
WILLIAMS	EMMA	69YR 2MO 26DA 1879	MAR 20 1949	DEATH CERT.
SHONG	MARY A.	37YR 4MO 15DA	APR 3 1887	
	W/O SAMUEL			
SHONG	SAMUEL			
	CO. C 101ST OHIO INF.			
POTTER	WILSON	1828	OCT 5 1864	
	CO. A 6TH INF MI. VICKSBURG			
POTTER	FANNIE M. (GREEN)	1829	1891	
POTTER	FLOY ESTELLA	1863	1866	
SECTION 3	**ROW 9**			
BRODBECK	ANNA C.	FEB 2 1826	MAY 9 1886	
	W/O S F			
BRODBECK	G. F.	NOV 14 1845	JUL 7 1863	
	CO. K MI. HEAVY ART.			
BRODBECK	S. F.	DEC 4 1822	SEP 28 1900	
BLIMKA	CLARA	MAY 5 1863	FEB 22 1949	DEATH CERT.
BLIMKA	WILLIAM R.	FEB 4 1860	JUN 2 1950	OBITUARY

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
WILLIAMS	HANNAH E. MOTHER	73YR 9MO 28DA 1848	JUN 9 1922	DEATH CERT.
WILLIAMS	ISIAH FATHER, 73RD IND. INF.	84YR 2MO 7DA 1828	JUL 1 1912	DEATH CERT.
PRICE	MORDECAL VETERAN, GRANDPA	74YR 3MO 15DA 1827	NOV 8 1901	DEATH CERT.
PRICE	SARAH E. GRANDMA W/O MORDECAL	1822	1894	
PRICE	CISRO THOMAS	NOV 16 1861	JAN 8 1943	DEATH CERT.
PRICE	CORA A.	1873	1943	
JENNINGS	INFANT S/O RICHARD & LUCUNDA	4MO 12DA	DEC 16 1880	
JENNINGS	HOPE D. D/O A & L M MILLER	16YR 10MO 2DA	SEP 22 1887	DEATH CERT.
JENNINGS	LUCINDA M.		SEP 26 1926	
JENNINGS	RICHARD BURTON	66YR 33DA	MAY 10 1910	DEATH CERT.
JENNINGS	LEW			
PIERCE	P. J.	NOV 9 1817	DEC 7 1900	— TOO EARLY
PIERCE	MARY W/O P. J.	FEB 28 1818	JUN 22 1890	
MILLER	ARTHUR	31YR 11MO 2DA	SEP 30 1872	
HILL	LOUISA	OCT 20 1821	MAY 11 1891	
PIERCE	PITT D. S/O J & M	2MO	MAY 24 1857	
SECTION 3	**ROW 10**			
PIERCE	GUY S/O ALBERT & MYRTLE	9YR 10MO	MAY 17 1888	
PIERCE	ALBERT D.	58YR 4MO 26DA 1852	DEC 13 1910	DEATH CERT.
PIERCE	MYRTLE T.	MAR 5 1864	OCT 6 1947	DEATH CERT.
EISTER	ELIAS K. FATHER	1818	1890	
EISTER	JUDITH MOTHER	1818	1896	
DUNNING	J. MARION S/O S H & HATTIE	AUG 23 1876	AUG 23 1876	DEATH CERT.
PEARSON	BEATRICE MOTHER	OCT 10 1887	APR 29 1939	DEATH CERT.
PEARSON	ARTHUR JOHN FATHER	MAY 31 1885	OCT 22 1961	OBITUARY
MORLEY	ALBERT	1850	1919	
MORLEY	JULIA ETTA (STRATTON)	AUG 1 1858	MAR 12 1940	DEATH CERT.
VALENTINE	SARAH E.	1857	1926	
SECTION 3	**ROW 11**			
EISTER	INFANT D/O D M & S E			
BOYCE	VIOLA MOTHER	AUG 13 1879	DEC 17 1928	
BOYCE	HARRY FATHER	MAY 25 1879	JU 27 1939	
BOYCE	ALLEGRA A.	MAY 25 1912	NOV 21 1992	OBITUARY
BOYCE	HAROLD E.	SEP 6 1912	FEB 8 1990	SOC. SEC.
SMITH DR.	H. F. FATHER	1861	1897	
SMITH	LUCINDA (SHORT) MOTHER	1869	1947	

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SECTION 4	**ROW 23**			
BRYANT	ROBERT L.	OCT 17 1911	FEB 12 1992	
	MOMM 2 U.S.NAVY W W II			
SEXTON	JOHN	1910	1929	
	SON			
SEXTON	STEPHEN PHIL	1878	SEP 6 1961	BURIAL PERMIT
	FATHER			
SEXTON	MABEL SUSAN	AUG 23 1889	SEP 18 1979	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
SEXTON	ALDEN BERNARD	SEP 5 1921	SEP 29 1964	DEATH CERT.
	SON, MI. T/SGT CO.E 333 INF W W II			
SECTION 4	**ROW 24**			
FISCHNAR	BERNYNA P.	SEP 17 1869	JAN 6 1943	DEATH CERT.
	W/O JOHN			
CASEY	NELLIE	MAY 1 1850	AUG 3 1924	DEATH CERT.
CASEY	ANNIE	AUG 9 1849	MAR 18 1928	DEATH CERT.
WAKEFIELD	FLORA M.	JAN 12 1867	JAN 27 1926	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
WAKEFIELD	JOHN H.	75YR 1DA 1861	SEP 10 1936	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
PENWELL	SHERMAN G.	SEP 20 1865	AUG 28 1943	DEATH CERT.
PENWELL	EVA L.	OCT 1 1865	DEC 29 1929	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 4	**ROW 25**			
BURKE	JOHN	DEC 14 1880	FEB 12 1920	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
BENKE	TINA	SEP 5 1881	OCT 11 1974	
BENKE	JULIUS	FEB 13 1888	SEP 6 1972	
	VETERAN			
CARLSON	INFANT	JUL 31 1906	JUL 31 1906	DEATH CERT.
	JULIUS & BELL	NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
PENWELL	LANDON C.	MAR 13 1857	MAY 26 1930	DEATH CERT.
PENWELL LUDLUM	LUELLA GENNETTA	SEP 22 1859	FEB 25 1964	DEATH CERT.
BRANT	ELIAS A.	1866	1946	
BRANT LUDLUM	ALICE JANE	NOV 19 1868	OCT 6 1939	DEATH CERT.
COX	MARGUERITE	1897	1930	
	MOTHER			
COX	WILLIAM JORDON	AUG 3 1894	JUL 22 1975	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
COX JR.	WILLIAM J.	FEB 23 1924	APR 20 1939	DEATH CERT.
	SON			
COX	JOHN L.	NOV 9 1863	NOV 12 1937	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 4	**ROW 26**			
MILLER	CHARLIE	NOV 1 1889	FEB 6 1958	DEATH CERT.
MILLER SR.	DAN	OCT 11 1856	JUN 8 1954	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
MILLER	LOUVENIA	1858	1931	
	MOTHER			
STONE ONLY				
OELKE	EMILIE	JAN 24 1892	DEC 12 1953	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
OELKE	HERMAN GOTTLIEB	JAN 1 1873	SEP 26 1957	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
SCHRADER	SELMA G. (OELKE)	1916		
	DAUGHTER			

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
MENSINGER	LAURA B.	APR 9 1883	JUN 16 1968	DEATH CERT.
MENSINGER	FRED	SEP 28 1897	MAY 3 1981	DEATH CERT.
REGAN	DOROTHY (BURGOYNE) MOTHER	1904	1947	
DAVIS	JULIA D.	FEB 10 1892	APR 2 1973	DEATH CERT.
DAVIS	FRANK H.	JAN 25 1893	JUL 20 1976	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 6	**ROW 4**			
WHITE	ISABELLE CATHERINE DAUGHTER	JAN 11 1914	NOV 12 1945	DEATH CERT.
WHITE	THOMAS	1877	SEP 24 1956	OBITUARY
WHITE	KATHRYN MARRIED SEP 12 1905	OCT 7 1884	JUN 24 1961	OBITUARY
WHITE	CLEMENS	JAN 24 1908	MAR 12 1995	SOC. SEC.
WHITE	MARY MARRIED NOV 7 1931	APR 23 1908	APR 1 1997	SOC. SEC.
WHITE	NICHOLAS J.	1915		
WHITE	VERNA E. MARRIED JUL 27 1937	1918		
SLAVENS	MARIE	SEP 4 1928		
SLAVENS	ALFRED T.	MAY 6 1928	NOV 15 1993	
EHALT	CAROLINE E.	NOV 21 1893	APR 19 1976	
PLETCHER	DORIS	SEP 27 1920	JAN 31 1992	
PLETCHER	CARLTON	MAR 9 1920	JUN 14 1994	
ZEIGER	ROY REESE	OCT 27 1891	MAR 11 1959	DEATH CERT.
ZEIGER	PEARL (BRANT)	NOV 15 1890	JAN 16 1977	Brant
SEXTON	BURDETTE GRACE	APR 30 1914	DEC 25 2001	DEATH CERT.
SEXTON	JAY FOREST	MAY 6 1917	AUG 24 2001	DEATH CERT.
KAISER	FRANK R.	DEC 5 1879	MAR 1 1968	DEATH CERT.
KAISER	ANNA E.	SEP 1 1889	OCT 31 1976	DEATH CERT.
BERNDT	EVELYN A. MARRIED DEC 6 1941	MAY 25 1923		
BERNDT JR.	ROBERT W. PFC U.S.ARMY W W II	MAR 6 1923	OCT 2 1998	
NOLL	JOHN JOSEPH VETERAN	OCT 8 1907	OCT 13 1968	DEATH CERT.
NOLL	OLGA M.	JUN 22 1913	NOV 1977	SOC. SEC.
HANOVER	WILLIAM T/SGT U.S.ARMY W W II	MAR 23 1920	NOV 5 1990	
HANOVER	ETHEL J.	AUG 10 1920 CREMATED	NOV 14 1980	DEATH CERT.
GEUKES	DONNA JOANNE DAUGHTER	DEC 27 1940	APR 8 1959	
KARBUSICKY	MADONNA	DEC 19 1920	MAR 13 1997	
KARBUSICKY	CHARLES	OCT 20 1913	NOV 27 1995	
KARBUSICKY	KAREL FATHER	JAN 30 1889	SEP 22 1967	
SCHAFFER	ERNEST	NOV 7 1874	FEB 13 1958	OBITUARY
SCHAFFER	CAROLINE	1875	MAY 24 1964	BURIAL PERMIT
SCHAFFER	ALBERT H.	JUN 16 1900	MAR 21 1975	OBITUARY SOC. SEC.
SCHAFFER	MARIE M.	JUN 3 1902	OCT 30 1990	DEATH CERT.
VINES	ROBERT LYNN SP4 U.S.ARMY VIETNAM	OCT 9 1949	AUG 31 1991	
HANOVER	HAROLD	DEC 3 1915	NOV28 1982	
HANOVER	LORRAINE ELLA	MAR 15 1922	OCT 17 1952	

Pearl Zeiger
dau of
Elias + Alice

next 78

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SECTION 7	**ROW 8**			
MANTEI	VICKIE P.	OCT 20 1952	NOV 27 1994	
STELL	MORGAN JESSICA	FEB 16 1992	FEB 18 1992	
PAZDER	LOUISA A.	1912		
PAZDER	BERNARD L.	DEC 15 1906	OCT 4 1993	DEATH CERT.
MENSINGER	DON E.	JAN 31 1949	AUG 22 1989	OBITUARY
	U.S.NAVY C.P.O.			
MENSINGER	ADELIA M.	1928		
MENSINGER	MARTIN E.	1927		
YESKE	WALTER CARL GUST	OCT 29 1913	JAN 26 1990	
YESKE	ELSIE MARTHA	APR 26 1916	MAR 11 2002	
SECTION 7	**ROW 9**			
BARTHOLOMEW	ESTHER L.	MAY 7 1923	OCT 24 1998	DEATH CERT.
BARTHOLOMEW	WILLIAM THOMAS	SEP 24 1915	NOV 18 1994	DEATH CERT.
COPELAND	BESSIE E.	AUG 9 1916	MAY 8 1993	
	MARRIED JAN 17 1932			
COPELAND	OTIS	SEP 14 1913	APR 23 1995	
	VETERAN			
ANDERSON	GUSTIE F.	APR 15 1920	JUN 7 1999	
ANDERSON	GEORGE W.	FEB 20 1914	MAR 17 1998	
ZIEKLE	DAVID JOHN	JUL 14 1960	JAN 8 2002	
KNAPP	DOROTHY J.	JUN 19 1953		
	MARIED AUG 31 1973			
KNAPP SR.	WILLIAM J.	APR 29 1951	MAY 7 2001	
DARNELL	EVELYN E.	1943		
	MARRIED JUL 4 1970			
DARNELL	BOB J.	JUN 7 1939	JAN 6 2002	
	U.S.AIR FORCE			
WREGGELSWORTH	PAUL ALLEN	FEB 9 1964	FEB 9 1964	BURIAL PERMIT
		NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
CHURCH	ROBERT LEE	JUN 2 1939	OCT 21 1991	
FERGUSON	CLEMENT P.	MAY 26 1943	FEB 10 1989	
FREEHLING	DONALD R.	DEC 20 1937	SEP 1 1990	
FREEHLING	ELAINE M.	JUL 20 1937		
	MARRIED JUL 12 1957			
MARSHALL	ROSE C.	APR 30 1910	JAN 17 1993	DEATH CERT.
ZINK	CAROLE J. (ZIELKE)	SEP 9 1947	JUL 16 2002	
ZINK JR.	NICHOLAS	FEB 2 1935	MAY 27 1995	
	SP4 U.S.ARMY			
SECTION 7	**ROW 10**			
ROSENBAUM	MURIEL L.	MAR 2 1919	APR 19 1996	DEATH CERT.
	MARRIED JUN 15 1940			
ROSENBAUM	RAYMOND E.	MAR 7 1918	MAR 6 1989	SOC. SEC.
	SGT.W W II, 35YR FIREFIGHTER			
VINK	HELEN C.	APR 16 1918	AUG 6 1985	DEATH CERT.
VINK	ELMER M.	NOV 24 1915	JUN 11 1986	DEATH CERT.
STEINKE	ELMER A.	APR 11 1921	JUN 28 1992	
		POT OF FLOWERS		
KRIEGER	MARGARET H. (GRANKE)			
KRIEGER	JOHN V. (JOHNNIE)	AUG 2 1917	MAY 5 1994	
	CHILDREN OF CAROL ANN JOHN T. JANICE M. DANIEL H. KEVIN J.			
HAUCH	DOROTHEA M.	JUL 17 1911	NOV 17 2002	OBITUARY
HAUCH	OTTO EDWARD	AUG 14 1913	MAR 14 1988	DEATH CERT.
DANIELS	LYDIA W. Wetzler	AUG 16 1906	MAR 8 1997	
DANIELS	FRANK L. Udlum	JUL 4 1905	28 MAY 2005	

SON of GEO. & WATY (WUDLUM) DANIELS

INDEX OF NAMES

New Try Cem

PAYNE	LUCY MAY 65
PAYNE	ROBERT M. 19
PAYNE	THOMAS 65
PAZDER	ANNA 18
PAZDER	BERNARD L. 78
PAZDER	JOSEPH M. 18
PAZDER	LOUISA A. 78
PEARSON	ARTHUR J. 42
PEARSON	BEATRICE 42
PEARSON	HERBERT M. 58
PEARSON	RUTH 58
PENROSE	INFANT 84
PENROSE	WILLIE 84
PENWELL	ALBERT M. 4
PENWELL	AMANDA S. 18
PENWELL	CARRIE S. 12
PENWELL	CHARLIE B F 18
PENWELL	CLARENCE E. 16
PENWELL	DONALD L. 21
PENWELL	EVA L. 46
PENWELL	FAYETTE J. 18
PENWELL	FRANK B. 12
PENWELL	HARRIET 4
PENWELL	HILDUR C. 21
PENWELL	JOHN A. 18
PENWELL	L. MAX 12
PENWELL	L. MAXINE 21
PENWELL	LANDON C. 46
PENWELL	LUELLA G. 46
PENWELL	MARTHA 12
PENWELL	ORVILLE C. 16
PENWELL	SARAH 18
PENWELL	SHERMAN G. 46
PENWELL	SUSANAH 4
PENWELL	UNION 18
PERKEY	JOSEPHINE 82
PETER	GERALDINE 54
PETER	JULIUS 54
PETER	TILLIE 54
PETERSON	AGNES T. 34
PETERSON	CHARLES E. 40
PETERSON	EUNICE E. 40
PETERSON	JUDITH F. 34
PETROVICH	LAZAR S. 79
PETZOLD	ANNA 51
PETZOLD	VALENTINE 51
PHILLIPPI	CAROLINE 31
PHILLIPPI	JOHN G. 31
PHILLIPPI	MARTHA H. 57
PHILLIPS	HAROLD S. 72
PHILLIPS	IDA J. 37
PHILLIPS	MAUD 82
PHILLIPS	MINERVA 41
PHILLIPS	RUTH 72
PHILLIPS	WILLIAM 37
PIERCE	ALBERT D. 42
PIERCE	ALMIRA 49
PIERCE	EMMA C. 43
PIERCE	GEORGE 49
PIERCE	GUY 42
PIERCE	JAMES F. 43
PIERCE	JOHNNIE 43
PIERCE	JOSIE 43
PIERCE	LIZZIE B. 22, 43
PIERCE	LURA L. 43
PIERCE	LYDIA 49
PIERCE	MAGGIE A. 49
PIERCE	MARY 42
PIERCE	MYRTLE T. 42
PIERCE	P. J. 42
PIERCE	PITT D. 42
PIERCE	PITT J. 43
PIERCE	RAY S. 21
PIERCE	WILLIAM 49
PIERCE SR.	WILLIAM S. 49
PIPER	ESSIE A. 44
PIPER	HAROLD O. 44
PIZDER	INFANT 84
PLETCHER	ALBERT L. 23
PLETCHER	ALICE E. 41
PLETCHER	BARBRY E. 49
PLETCHER	CARLTON 67
PLETCHER	CARLTON A. 62
PLETCHER	CLARENCE B. 22
PLETCHER	CLYDE H. 14
PLETCHER	DELIA M. 62
PLETCHER	DEWAYNE B. 22
PLETCHER	DORIS 67
PLETCHER	EARL 49
PLETCHER	EMMA J. 41
PLETCHER	EVA A. 22
PLETCHER	EVA D. 24
PLETCHER	FAYE 24
PLETCHER	HAZEL A. 23
PLETCHER	HENRY W. 41
PLETCHER	INFANT 28
PLETCHER	JOHN W. 23
PLETCHER	LAURA E. 49
PLETCHER	LLOYD H. 24
PLETCHER	MARY J. 22
PLETCHER	MARY P. 49
PLETCHER	SAM 49
PLETCHER	SAMUEL E. 49
PLETCHER SR.	JOHN W. 24
PLKY	JOHN 82
PLOURDE	BERNICE E. 82
PLUMMER	CLARA J. 16
PLUMMER	EVA 50
PLUMMER	JAMES C. 16
PLUMMER	ZACHARIAH 50
POLLACK	SARAH J. 54
PORTER	ISAAC 5
POST	ALLEN J. 66
POST	CHARLES J. 66
POST	DONNA M. 64
POST	EARL O. 65
POST	EVA MAE 65
POST	FOSTER A. 65
POST	JAMES A. 65
POST	JAMES O. 66
POST	JUDITH A. 66
POST	LILLIAN 66
POST	NORA L. 36
POTTER	FANNIE M. 41
POTTER	FLOY E. 5, 41
POTTER	WILSON 41
PRATT	MARY 7
PRATT	NANCY 7
PRATT	NATHAN 7
PRENKERT	AUDREY V. 27
PRENKERT	FRED A. 27
PRENKERT	ROBERT E. 76
PRICE	ABRAM L. 48
PRICE	CISRO T. 42
PRICE	CLARENCE F. 48
PRICE	CORA A. 42
PRICE	GRACE B. 48
PRICE	INFANT 82
PRICE	J. W. 37
PRICE	JERUSHA A. 48
PRICE	LIZZIE 28
PRICE	MORDECAL 42
PRICE	PHOBE C. 37
PRICE	SARAH E. 42
PRICE	THOMAS W. 82
PRIES	MICHAEL G. 73
PRIES	RUTH L. 73
PROFF	FREDIE 82
PULFUS	LENA 82
PURKEY	ARKEY 54
PUTNEY	MARTHA H. 72
PUTNEY	RUSSELL W. 72
PYLE	WILLIAM A. 50
QUALLS	LORENE 75
QUALLS	THOMAS R. 75
QUINT	EMIL S. 84
RATZ	AMELIA 52
RATZ	CHRISTINE 52
RATZ	EDWARD 52
RATZ	FERNINAND A. 57
RATZ	MARY 57
RATZ	MICHAEL 52
RATZ SR.	WILLIAM 59
RAVISH	INFANT 84
RAY	LLOYD S. 17
RAYBUCK	DORA S. 16
RAYBUCK	E W 16
RAYBUCK	MAUDIE M. 16
REDDING	CHARLES A. 50
REED	WILLIAM 43
REEHLING	HENRY 22
REGAN	DOROTHY 67
REHM	JOHN C. 53
REHM	VIRGINIA F. 53
REICH	CHESTER D.
REICH	DOROTHY E. 20
REIFSCHNEIDER	JACOB 23
REIFSCHNEIDER	JACOB J. 17
REIFSCHNEIDER	MARGUERITA 17
REIFSCHNEIDER	MOLLIE A. 23
REIFSCHNEIDER	SR. JACOB 17
REITZ	ALEX 13
REITZ	JANET G. 79
REITZ	JOHN L. 79
RENNHACK	ALBERT E. 44
RENNHACK	EMIL A. 44
RENNHACK	FRANCES M. 44
RENNHACK	FREDRICK A. 36
RENNHACK	PAULENA 36
REVELL	ALBERT L. 31
REYBUCK	EDNA M. 24
REYBUCK	RICHARD C. 24
RHODES	ADA M. 60
RHODES	C. L. 36
RHODES	EMMA 55
RHODES	ORLEN J. 60
RICE	EDWARD M. 32
RICE	HARRY W. 73
RICE	LILLIE B. 32
RICE	MARIE E. 32
RICHARDSON	ARTHUR B. 83
RICHARDSON	DAVID 62
RICHARDSON	DONALD J. 69
RICHARDSON	FAE 62
RICHARDSON	JERRY L. 62
RICHARDSON	JOHN P. 68
RICHARDSON	MELVIN E. 68
RICHARDSON	MYRTLE I. 69
RICHARDSON	WAYNE 82
RIES	GOTTFRIED 8
RIFFLE	JOHN A. 56
RIFFLE	MARY G. 56
RIGGINS	VERNON M. 73
RIHA	ARNOLD 68
RIHA	JOHN 68
RIHA	MARY 68
RIHA	VINCENT 68
RITCHIE	ALICE B. 61
RITCHIE	ARNOLD 50
RITCHIE	BILLIE W. 55, 83
RITCHIE	CARRIE 50
RITCHIE	CLYDE J. 57
RITCHIE	CORA M. 53
RITCHIE	DORIS N. 56
RITCHIE	ELWIN E. 63

ch to Eunice

16

that of
Citizens
and 3)
Whatever
full
Lookout
Eng'n
City
builders a committee
fellowship

DANIELS

Cemeteries

~~CARE OF CEMETERIES (EXCERPT)~~
~~Act 113 of 1915~~

~~128.62 Cemetery day. [M.S.A. 5.3122]~~

~~Sec. 2. The third Wednesday in August of each year is hereby designated as " cemetery day" and is set aside as a day upon which the people in townships may devote a portion of their time to the improvement of their cemeteries. The township boards shall direct the manner of making such improvements.~~

~~**History:** 1915, Act 113, Eff. Aug. 24, 1915;--CL 1915, 11191 ;--CL 1929, 2677 ;--CL 1948, 128.62 .~~

F L T

I.O.O.F.

Friendship, Love, Truth

While looking for items for the time capsule, I ran across several items on the I.O. O.F. doing this or that. Now like everyone else I know this be the Odd Fellows, or more precisely Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Each group has a Lodge number in the order they were established and from there it becomes complicated. Being a good historian I wanted to know more so here it is in a nutshell of a nutshell from the I.O.O.F. of Michigan website.

When or how the Odd Fellows started is unsure they just know that the fires recorded meeting of Lodge No. 9 at the Globe Tavern in England, in 1748. There are several guesses on how the Odd Fellows were formed: 1) they were a common man's Freemason Lodge to that of the nobility; 2) they were "Fellow Citizens" of Roman who were in the Legions; and 3) they were Ancient Order of Bucks. Whatever the history in England they do have a full account of the begins of the Shakespeare Lodge No. 1 organized by five "Brothers" of an English Order that established in New York City, in 1806 – their founds were 3 boat builders, a comedian and a vocalist (difficultly odd fellowship); thence starts the humble beginnings of the I.O.O.F. in America. Now the office American Odd Fellowship was founded in 1819 in Baltimore, Maryland as Washington Lodge No. 1.

Why are Odd Fellows called such, they are not really sure: 1) "The common laboring men should associate themselves together and form a fratemity for social unity and fellowship and for mutual help was such a marked violation of the trends of the times that they became known as 'peculiar' or 'odd'; and hence they were derided as 'Odd Fellows.'", this is also the official version; and 2) Odd Fellows were a group of men who engaged in various or unusual trades. I noted in my searching that there are many different versions but they are all basically the same just in their detailing.

The Odd Fellows have a Valediction which I feel sums them up. "I am an Odd Fellow: I believe in the Fatherhood of man. I believe the Brotherhood of man. I believe in Friendship, Love and Truth as basic guides to the ultimate destiny of all mankind. I believe my home, my church or temple, my lodge, and my community deserve my best work, my modest pride, my eamest faith, and my deepest loyalty, as I perform my duty's visit the sick, relieve the distressed, bury the dead and educate the orphan' and as I work with others to build a better world, because, in spirit and in truth, I am and must always be, grateful to my Creator, faithful to my country and fraternal to my fellow-man; I am an Odd Fellow."

Like other fraternities of their kind they do great works in their community; and these men and women (who can be Rebekahs) proudly mark their final resting places with emblems of their Order. If you have seen on a headstone or what is common about Berrien County 3 links of a chain, this is the symbol of Friendship, Love and Truth, the Odd Fellows' creed.

There is much, much more on the history and it's different Degrees: Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Sovereign, Encampments and Patriarchs Militant. One can check this out through *http://www.ioofmichigan.org/index.html*; this site is designed for members or want-to-bes but they are very honest with their information.

--Rosetta F. T. Nybro